

Chapter 1801

At this moment, the TMPD.

The chief of the TMPD finally breathed a sigh of relief when he learned that Takehiko has been taken to the hospital and his life was not in danger.

He took out a cigarette and knocked on the cigarette case to make the tobacco tighter. Then he took out the lighter and lit the cigarette and took a puff.

After a while, he sighed: "Oh, it seems that this strange day is finally coming to an end..."

The person next to him hurriedly said: "Director, the Su family brothers, and sisters have not been found..."

The director of the TMPD immediately said angrily: "Can't you add more traffic to me? The Su brother and sister are still in a state of unclear life and death for the time being!"

With that said, he added: "Unknown life and death means that you don't know whether they are dead or alive. At least you can't be sure that you are dead. My request tonight is very simple. Don't tell me that someone has died, I'm satisfied. , Wait until tomorrow!"

The person next to him nodded quickly and said, "Director, you have been working hard all day and night, you should go home and rest first."

"Yeah." The director of the TMPD took a breath and said, "I want to go back and take a good rest."

Just as he was about to leave the TMPD, someone suddenly ran in in a panic and blurted out: "Director, Director! Something happened, Director!"

The chief of the TMPD was going crazy and blurted out: "What happened now?!"

The other party said breathlessly: "It's Matsu...Matsumoto...Something happened to the Matsumoto's family!"

The chief of the TMPD was dumbfounded and said: "First it was Takahashi, then Takehiko, and now it's Matsumoto, why the h*ll did you breathe? You say! What happened to Matsumoto? He's still alive?"

In his opinion, as long as people are still alive, it doesn't matter if they are injured or disabled. Anyway, his only requirement is to stop death.

As a result, the other party said with a horrified expression: "Director, something has happened to the Matsumoto family! There are more than 30 people in the family, all...all dead..."

"what?!"

When the TMPD heard this, he threw away the cigarette bu.tt in despair, grabbed his hair with both hands, and collapsed and said, "I'm the *fcking going to split!!! What the hll* is going on?! Is this still the Tokyo I am familiar with?! Why is it so endless?!"

The other party was also very collapsed, blurting out: "Tonight, the Matsumoto house suddenly lit a fire. After the firefighters put out the fire, they found that everyone in the Matsumoto house was lying neatly in the living room and burned beyond recognition. Arson, let's not mention how tragic the scene was. Many firefighters vomited into the hospital!"

Upon hearing this, the chief of the TMPD felt his blood pressure surge immediately, and murmured: "Oh... my f*cking... I..."

Before finishing speaking, the whole person's eyes went dark and he passed out completely.

.....

At the same time the ancient city of Kyoto.

Charlie and Nanako strolled for a long time in the snow.

During the period, Nanako told Charlie that since she came to Kyoto to recuperate from her injury, she had stayed in the mansion and never went out, so she wanted to go out for a walk.

So Charlie took her and left the Ito mansion quietly over the wall, walking hand in hand through the streets of Kyoto.

Chapter 1802

Nanako wanted to say something to Charlie, but for a while she didn't know where to start, so she told Charlie about her childhood and past.

Although she was born in a rich family, Nanako's childhood was not a happy one.

Her mother died young, and although her father did not marry again, it could not make up for Nanako's childhood shortcomings.

Moreover, Takehiko was busy with work all day, and the time that can be allocated to Nanako was very small. In addition, Takehiko's character has always been serious and unsmiling, so Nanako's childhood lacked a lot of care.

Nanako's mother was a pretty lady, so when she was alive, she always taught her in a very traditional way, and Nanako also followed her mother to learn tea ceremony, illustration, embroidery, and even read poetry and books. In her character, the side of Yamato Nadeshiko was given by her mother.

However, after the death of her mother, Nanako fell in love with martial arts because she felt that when she was practicing martial arts, she could temporarily forget the sadness and unhappiness in life.

In the beginning, she only practiced martial arts to escape reality, but over time, she completely fell in love with martial arts.

After she finished telling her story, she chased Charlie and asked him: "Master, can you tell me the story of your childhood?"

Charlie smiled bitterly: "I was at two extremes when I was a kid. I lived well before I was eight years old. My parents were kind, wealthy, and worry-free. But when I was eight, my parents died unexpectedly. I fell into the street and became an orphan, and then I grew up in the orphanage..."

"Ah?!" When Nanako heard this, she was surprised, and said with a bit of distress: "I'm sorry Master, I didn't mean it..."

Charlie smiled slightly: "It's okay, needless to say sorry."

Nanako said with emotion: "In this way, my childhood is much happier than that of Master. Although my father is strict and unsmiling to me on weekdays, he still loves me very much in his heart, but his way of expression is not so soft in comparison."

After all, Nanako looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Master, in fact, you have a conflict with my father. I heard Tian talk about it before. The reason why I pretended not to know was that I didn't want Master to feel embarrassed, but actually, Father's nature is not bad. If you have the opportunity, I still hope that you can let your previous suspicions go away and become friends..."

In fact, deep down in her heart, Nanako really wanted to say that she didn't want Charlie and her father to become enemies.

In her heart, she dreamed that the two would cultivate a real relationship as husband and wife.

However, she knew that Charlie was already married, so she could only hide such words in the most secret place in her heart and would never say them.

Charlie didn't think much at this time, nodded slightly and said: "If there is a chance, I will."

Nanako immediately became happy, and said seriously: "That's really great! But Master don't get me wrong. I hope you and my father will become friends, not for the 4.5 billion things. Master must keep it for himself, not give to my father!"

Charlie couldn't help laughing and asked her: "Why did you turn your elbow out? Four and a half billion is not a small sum!"

Nanako blushed and said softly, "It doesn't matter, Master saved my life and healed my injury. This money is regarded as a reward from my father to Master Wade!"

Charlie couldn't help laughing, and said happily: "If your dad knows, he will be pissed off by you."

Nanako stuck out her tongue and was about to talk when her phone suddenly vibrated.

She was a little surprised: "It's so late, who will call me? Could it be the servant who found out that I escaped?"

With that, she quickly took out her mobile phone and said in surprise: "Oh, it's Father!"

Chapter 1803

Nanako didn't expect that her father would call her even so late.

So, she said to Charlie a little nervously: "Master, I want to answer the call from father..."

Charlie nodded, and smiled: "Come on."

Nanako was so busy pressing the answer button, and asked carefully, "Father, what's the matter you called me so late?"

On the other end of the phone, Takehiko's weak voice came: "Nanako, dad had an accident. I called to confirm your safety. Is everything okay in Kyoto?"

Nanako hurriedly asked: "Father, what happened to you?! Is it serious?!"

Takehiko said: "I was hunted down together with Tanaka. Fortunately, I escaped by chance, but I'm afraid they will try to get you, so I called to confirm."

At this moment, Takehiko Ito is lying in the intensive care unit of the Tokyo Hospital. The family's ninjas, bodyguards, and police officers from the TMPD have already tightly protected the third and outer floors of the hospital.

Lying on the hospital bed, Ito did not have any serious trauma at first glance, but his legs below the knees have disappeared, but the ends of the two thighs are wrapped in thick gauze.

After falling from the viaduct, Ito's brain and internal organs did not suffer much damage.

However, the legs that mainly bear the impact of the fall were seriously injured.

His soles, ankles, and calf bones were almost completely shattered, and his bloody appearance was really horrible.

In this case, the doctor also concluded that his legs are no longer able to recover.

Moreover, fragmented bones and severely damaged muscles have lost their vitality and face a huge risk of infection.

Therefore, only if the severely damaged part is amputated as soon as possible, the damage can be stopped in time and Takehiko's life can be saved.

For ordinary people, once the body tissues die in a large area, there is basically no possibility of restoration.

If the limb is severely injured, if the limb is not amputated, the infected area will rot, and the entire body will soon be affected, eventually leading to death.

At that time, when the doctor was seeking Ito's opinion, Ito had little hesitation.

He is also considered a courageous and knowledgeable hero, able to clearly judge the situation he is facing at a critical moment.

In his opinion, it is a blessing to be able to save his life. If he is unwilling to accept the amputation and continue to delay, he will probably die because of it.

For him, except for his daughter, nothing is more important.

Tanaka's situation was almost exactly the same as Ito's. He also underwent amputation of both legs below the knee, and recovered his life. At this time, he is recovering in the next ward.

Nanako didn't know that her father had undergone amputation, and asked impatiently, "Father, are you okay? Is there any injury or danger?"

Takehiko Ito sighed lightly and said, "I and Tanaka's legs were injured a little, and we are now being treated in the hospital, but fortunately, there is no danger to our lives, so you can rest assured."

While talking, Takehiko said again: "The world has been very uneasy in the past few days. You must be careful in Kyoto. I am going to send a few ninjas to protect you!"

Nanako blurted out: "Father, I want to return to Tokyo to see you!"

Chapter 1804

Takehiko hurriedly said, "Don't come. Tokyo is very chaotic now. In just one or two days, too many people have died. Besides, you are ill, you should rest in Kyoto!"

Nanako hurriedly said: "My father, my injuries are all healed. Don't worry, I will rush to Tokyo to take care of you as soon as possible!"

Naturally, Takehiko didn't believe that his daughter's injuries would heal, and naturally thought that Nanako was just comforting him.

Therefore, he said to Nanako in a serious tone: "Nanako, you have to listen to me, stay in Kyoto honestly, don't go anywhere, let alone coming to Tokyo!"

What else Nanako wanted to say, Takehiko angrily said: "If you let me know that you dare to come to Tokyo secretly, I don't have you as my daughter!"

After that, he hung up the phone.

Nanako burst into tears immediately. She was extremely worried about her father's safety. Although she was basically sure that the father on the phone did not look like life-threatening, she felt that her father's injury was not as bad as he said on the phone. Such an understatement.

Charlie on the side asked her: "Nanako, is there something wrong with your father?"

"Um..." Nanako nodded tearfully, and said, "My father called and said that he was hunted down and he is now in the hospital..."

After speaking, she looked at Charlie and choked up: "Master, I'm so worried..."

Charlie couldn't help but be comforted: "Your father shouldn't be life-threatening, so you don't have to worry too much."

Nanako shook her head and said, "I'm afraid that my father is hiding something from me..."

After that, she looked at Charlie eagerly and asked: "Master, I want to go back to Tokyo, you...can you help me?"

Charlie asked her: "How do you think I can help you?"

Nanako said: "My father won't let me go back. If I tell the servants of the family, they will definitely not agree to it, and may even ban me. Since we have slipped out now, I don't want to go back again. Hope Master can lend me some money, and I will take the first Shinkansen back to Tokyo after dawn!"

Seeing her look very urgent, Charlie sighed and said, "It's just twelve o'clock in the night, and the Shinkansen will have to wait until the morning at least, or I will drive you back, we will be there in just over three hours. ."

"Really?!"

Nanako looked at Charlie excitedly, and blurted out, "Will Master really want to drive me to Tokyo?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I've said everything, can I lie to you?"

Nanako said, "But...but isn't Master having business affairs in Osaka? If you take me to Tokyo, will it not delay your affairs in Osaka?"

"It's okay." Charlie smiled indifferently and comforted: "You don't have to worry about me. Someone is helping me deal with things in Osaka. The top priority now is to send you back to Tokyo to see your father, lest you keep worrying about him."

Nanako grabbed Charlie's hands and said in grateful words: "Master, thank you so much..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Okay, don't say anything polite. My car happened to be parked nearby. Let's set off now."

"Okay!" Nanako nodded repeatedly, and the eyes were full of gratitude and obsession.

Charlie at this moment, in her eyes, is the world-famous hero sent by heaven to save her...

Chapter 1805

In the middle of the night, Charlie drove the car, carrying Nanako, and galloping back to Tokyo.

In the middle of the journey, Issac called Charlie and asked him if he had finished the work and when he would return to Osaka.

Charlie told him that he would not be able to return for a while, and that he would not be able to return until tomorrow.

Issac didn't know what was wrong with Charlie, but he knew that Charlie was extremely strong, and no one in Japan could threaten him, so he was relieved.

Nanako, who was sitting in the co-pilot, seemed nervous all the way. Although Takehiko Ito said on the phone that he was not in danger, Nanako was still a little worried.

After more than three hours, Charlie drove the car back to Tokyo and stopped in front of Tokyo's best hospital, Tokyo University Affiliated Hospital.

This hospital is the highest-ranked hospital in Japan, and represents the highest level of treatment.

After the car stopped steadily, Nanako couldn't wait to push the door to get out of the car, but before getting of the car, she looked at Charlie and asked, "Master, are you going to go up with me?"

Charlie said slightly embarrassed: "Your father may not want to see me, right?"

Nanako said earnestly: "Master, you saved my life, no matter how big a misunderstanding, I believe my father will never care about it again!"

Charlie thought for a moment, and said: "Okay, then I will go with you."

In fact, what Charlie thought was very simple. After all, Takehiko is Nanako's father. If his physical condition really has any major problems, he might be able to help.

The two came to the floor of the intensive care unit and found that starting from the elevator entrance to the lounge and corridor, they were all full of people.

Among them, most of them are members of the Ito family, and a small part is members of special operations teams sent by the TMPD.

As soon as the elevator door opened, everyone outside looked at the elevator car vigilantly, and found that it was Nanako and a strange man. Everyone was surprised.

At this time, a middle-aged woman rushed over and asked in surprise: "Nanako, why are you here?!"

The speaker is Emi Ito, the younger sister of Takehiko and the aunt of Nanako.

When Nanako saw her, she hurriedly bowed, "Auntie, how is my father?"

A trace of melancholy flashed in Emi's expression, and she sighed: "Brother, his vital signs are very stable. The doctor said that he is out of danger, but..."

Nanako blurted out and asked, "But what?!"

"Hey..." Emi sighed and said seriously: "My brother's legs are seriously injured. The doctor has already amputated his legs below the knees in order to save his life. For the rest of his life, he will have to sit on a wheelchair or use artificial limb..."

"Ah?!" Nanako's tears burst into her eyes.

Hearing that her father had both legs amputated, she naturally felt distressed deep in her heart.

She knows her father's character very well. She must be strong and tenacious throughout her life. It is indeed a very heavy blow for people like him to use a wheelchair for the rest of life.

It's like her mentor, Kazuki Yamamoto, who has studied martial arts all his life, but never thought that he was beaten as a waste because he underestimated Charlie's strength. The original martial arts master could only lie in bed and live his life. This kind of blow can be called fatal.

Charlie couldn't help frowning at this moment.

Takehiko's luck didn't know whether it was good or bad.

To say that he was in bad luck, but he still got his life back, otherwise, he has been separated from Nanako long ago.

Chapter 1806

To say that he is lucky, in fact, he only needs to amputate a few hours later, as long as his leg is still on his body, his own rejuvenation pill can heal it.

But if the limb has been amputated, the Rejuvenation Pill will be helpless.

Although Rejuvenating Pill is strong, it does not have the effect of regenerating a broken limb.

Moreover, Takehiko was injured just now tonight, and amputation a few hours later will not have much impact.

After all, it takes time for damaged limb tissues to rot and spread infection. Doctors assist in certain anti-inflammatory treatments. A few hours' window can still be won.

If Takehiko Ito hesitated and thought about it a little bit, he might be able to drag him and Nanako over.

However, what he didn't expect was that he would be so straightforward and had his limbs amputated directly.

Charlie estimated that it was the hospital who felt that Ito's affected limb had no value for preservation, so they simply performed the amputation.

This can only be said that Ito's luck is not so good.

At this moment, Nanako next to Charlie cried and asked, "Auntie, father, he... is he in good condition? Is he particularly angry or depressed?"

Emi gently took Nanako's hand and smiled and said, "Your father looked very open this time. He personally told me that survival is already the greatest gift, even if he becomes a disabled person in the future. It's okay."

As she said, Emi sighed again: "In fact, what your father fears most is not injury or disability, nor loss of life, but in the future journey of life, unable to accompany and walk with you, this time he could have died. Escaped, you don't know how happy he is! This is like a mountain of father's love!"

Nanako couldn't control her emotions anymore, and she hugged Emi and cried loudly.

Emi patted her back gently, remembering something, and blurted out in surprise: "Nanako, why...how can you stand up?! The doctor said that you will always depend on wheelchair in the future?"

Nanako looked at Charlie and said to Emi truthfully, "Auntie, thanks to Master Wade, he cured me..."

"Master Wade?!" Emi was shocked, and blurted out: "That's it...Is that Charlie Wade, who owed our Ito family's 4.5 billion USD?!"

Nanako was a little embarrassed and said, "Auntie, don't worry about money too much. Master Wade not only healed my injury, but also saved my life!"

"Save your life?!" Emi blurted out, "Nanako, are you in any danger?"

Nanako nodded and said, "Earlier tonight, Machi Takahashi sent six Tenglin ninjas to Kyoto to murder me. Thanks to Master Wade, I was spared..."

Emi widened her eyes and blurted out: "I didn't expect Takahashi to be so vicious! Even he won't let you go!"

After that, she looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, I am not overly qualified for the grievances between you and my brother, but for the thing that you saved Nanako, I want to thank you on behalf of my brother and the entire Ito family!"

As soon as the voice fell, she immediately bowed to Ninety degrees and held it for about three to five seconds.

Charlie said indifferently: "You are polite. I and Nanako are friends, and these are what friends should do."

At this time, a doctor ran over and said to Emi: "The patient is awake and wants to see his family. Ms. Ito, please come with me."

Emi hurriedly said to Nanako, "Nanako, let's go see your father together."

Nanako nodded heavily, and immediately asked Charlie: "Master, are you coming?"

Charlie smiled slightly, thinking that since Takehiko has been amputated, he can't help much, so he said: "Nanako, I will not go there, lest Mr. Ito will be emotional and affect recovery after seeing me."

Chapter 1807

The reason why Charlie came was because of Nanako's face, so he could help if he wanted to.

But since Takehiko has been amputated and his life is not in danger, there is no need for his help here, and he does not want to go in and meet Takehiko to avoid embarrassment.

Nanako didn't insist upon seeing this, and said softly: "Master, then please wait here for a while, I'll go in and see my father!"

Charlie nodded: "Go, I'll be here."

Nanako nodded lightly, and then went to the ward with her aunt Emi.

In the ward, Takehiko Ito just woke up.

After both legs were amputated, the doctor used an analgesic pump for him, so he basically didn't feel the pain, but he was always worried about Nanako in Kyoto, so he couldn't sleep well.

He just dreamed that Nanako had an accident in Kyoto, and Takehiko immediately woke up and wanted to order his sister Emi to send someone to bring Nanako back to Tokyo as soon as possible.

However, what he didn't even dream of was that after the ward door was opened, his sister Emi came in with his beloved baby daughter, Nanako!

"Nanako?!" Takehiko Ito blurted out in surprise: "Why are you here?"

Nanako saw her father lying on the hospital bed pale and bloodless, with thick gauze wrapped around his legs and knees, and disappeared without a trace from below the knees. She burst into tears and cried out, "Odosan!"

After speaking, she ran to the hospital bed, grabbed Takehiko's hand and cried bitterly.

Only then did Ito recover his senses. Seeing his daughter appear in front of him safely, he was relieved, and he was even more relieved. He rejoiced and said, "Nanako, Oudosan really didn't expect to see you alive. , At this moment, seeing you in front of me is really worth everything..."

Nanako cried and said, "Odosan, you have suffered..."

Takehiko smiled and said, "No, no no, Nanako, O'Duo Sang knew in his heart that being able to survive is already the greatest fortune. I am already very satisfied!"

As he said, he suddenly remembered a detail just now and exclaimed: "Nanako, what about your legs...how can you walk?"

Nanako choked and said, "Oodusan, I almost died by the sword of Tenglin Ninjas tonight..."

"What?!" Takehiko Ito was shocked and blurted out: "Tenglin Ninja came to assassinate you?"

"Yeah!" Nanako nodded and said, "The Tenglin family sent six ninjas to Kyoto to assassinate me..."

"Six ninjas?!" Takehiko Ito was even more horrified, and said nervously: "I didn't give ninjas to protect you, how did you escape?!"

Nanako hurriedly said, "Thanks to Master Charlie Wade... he saved me..."

"Charlie?!" Takehiko's eyes widened.

"Yes!" Nanako hurriedly said, "It is Master Wade from China. He not only killed six Tenglin ninjas and saved my life, but he also cured my injury with a magical medicine. I am now completely fine, healthy as before, and I even feel better than before!"

"Really?!" Takehiko asked in surprise: "Nanako, you don't lie to Oodusan?"

Emi smiled and said, "Brother, didn't you see that Nanako ran over from the door just now?"

Chapter 1808

"Oh yes!" Ito was overjoyed, and nodded and said excitedly: "It's great! It's great! I dream of wishing Nanako can heal and stand up again. This is even more important than my own life! I didn't expect it to happen!"

As he said, Takehiko asked Nanako again: "According to this, you came to Tokyo. Charlie should have sent you here?"

Nanako said truthfully: "Yes, Oodusan, it's Master Wade, who drove me all the way from Kyoto to here."

After that, Nanako said again: "By the way, Odosan, the corpses of the six Tenglin ninjas are still in the storage room of courtyard. I have to trouble you to order the housekeeper to send someone to deal with it!"

"Okay..." Ito sighed, sighing as if he was talking to himself: "I have been hating Charlie for the past few days, but I didn't expect him to save my beloved daughter and heal her too. In contrast to my daughter's injury, I am really a villain's heart to save a gentleman's belly..."

After that, he hurriedly asked, "Nanako, where is Mr. Charlie?"

Nanako hurriedly said, "Odosan, Master Wade is outside."

Takehiko hurriedly tried to sit upright with both hands, and said seriously: "Hurry up and invite him in, I want to thank him face to face!"

Nanako hesitated for a moment, and said, "Odosan, Master Wade said, you will be angry if you see him..."

"How come!" Ito said seriously: "My contradiction with him is nothing more than the 4.5 billion, but he saved your life! In the eyes of Odosan, your life, Don't say 4.5 billion USD, even 45 billion USD, it can't be exchanged! Therefore, Mr. Charlie is my great benefactor, and I want to thank him in person..."

Nanako hesitated for a few seconds, and then said: "Odosan, I will ask Master Wade, if he wants, I will bring him in."

Takehiko said immediately: "Okay! Go ahead!"

Nanako came out of the ward and walked to Charlie.

Charlie asked in surprise, "Why did you come out so soon?"

Nanako stammered and said, "Master Wade... Father, he... he... he wants to see you..."

Charlie smiled a little awkwardly: "He has just finished the amputation, even if it is not life-threatening, his body should be relatively weak. It's not appropriate to see him at this time?"

Nanako hurriedly waved her hand and said, "That's not the case! Father wants to thank Master in person! Thank Master for saving my life and healing my injury."

Charlie asked a little surprised: "Your father really said that?"

"Yes." Nanako solemnly nodded and said, "I use my personality to assure Master Wade!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said generously: "If this is the case, then I will go and meet Mr. Ito."

After that, he followed Nanako to Ito's ward.

As soon as he entered the ward, Takehiko sat up with the help of Emi, clasped his fists to Charlie, and said piously: "Mr. Charlie, thank you for saving the little girl's life and curing her. For this great grace, the Ito family is unforgettable!"

Charlie really didn't expect that Takehiko's attitude was so good, so at this moment he was a little stunned.

Immediately, he smiled and said, "Mr. Ito is polite. Nanako and I are friends. I should do all these things."

Chapter 1809

Takehiko sighed and said apologetically: "There have been many things that have offended you before, and I hope you don't mind!"

Charlie was also generous, smiled slightly, and said, "Mr. Ito is polite. I've turned over the previous misunderstandings and you don't need to mention it again."

The subtext of Charlie's words is actually, the misunderstanding will not be mentioned anymore, and the 4.5 billion USD matter will not be mentioned again.

Although he was not short of money, he didn't want to spit out the money in his pocket easily.

It wasn't that he wanted to misuse Takehiko's money. The point was that even if the money was thrown out, he couldn't just spit it out in a few words.

At least, the money will have to be taken out by Nanako when she needs it in the future, and it will be given to her only.

But this may have to wait for Nanako to inherit the Ito family.

Takehiko is also a good person. Hearing this, he knows what Charlie means.

Four and a half billion USD is indeed a huge sum of money, but since Charlie didn't want to give it, he couldn't chase him for it.

After all, Charlie saved his daughter's life and made her completely healed. This is really a great kindness.

Otherwise, even if the daughter was not in danger, she will not be able to live without the torture of wheelchair and illness for the rest of her life.

Therefore, Takehiko also consciously did not mention the 4.5 billion USD, but asked very curiously: "Mr. Charlie, how did you save the little girl, by chance?"

Charlie said truthfully: "I originally took over the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in Osaka. I heard that Ms. Nanako is in Kyoto, and it's only a 40-minute drive from Osaka to Kyoto. I wanted to meet her. I didn't expect it to happen. I met the ninja of the Tenglin family who came there to attack her, so I did it."

Charlie couldn't help but sigh: "It's also a coincidence. If I arrive later, I might be helpless."

Takehiko also nodded in fear, and exclaimed, "Thanks to Mr. Charlie!"

After finishing speaking, he couldn't restrain the angry cold voice: "?? The ninjas of the Tenglin family are loyal to Machi Takahashi. I don't understand why Machi Takahashi has acted on me! Everyone is competing with me. The Su family's cooperation, even if there are some holidays and misunderstandings on weekdays, there is no need to kill my daughter like this, right?!"

Charlie frowned immediately: "What did you say? The Su family? Which Su family?!"

Takehiko explained: "It's the Su family, the top big family in China. They want to engage in ocean shipping and they have taken a fancy to a few ports in Japan, so they want to cooperate with Japanese families. Both the Ito family and the Takahashi family In their shortlist."

After speaking, Takehiko said again: "For our two families, whoever can cooperate with the Su family will have the opportunity to surpass each other and become the first family in Japan. Therefore, both of us attach great importance to this cooperation. , But I didn't expect that Machi Takahashishi would actually act like this!"

Charlie suddenly remembered that he was in Kyoto, following the two Chinese people saved from the Iga family ninja.

Are they from the Su family? !

Thinking of this, Charlie hurriedly asked again: "Mr. Ito, who did the Su family send to discuss cooperation with you this time?"

Takehiko said: "They sent their eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter, one named Zhifei and the other named Zhiyu."

Charlie frowned and asked, "Aren't these two very young? Woman is only in her early twenties, and man is only twenty-five or six?"

"Yes!" Ito said: "Zhifei is almost twenty-five or -six, Zhiyu and Nanako should be about the same age, both 22 years old."

As he said, Ito sighed and said, "But, who would have thought that the Su family's siblings were bizarrely kidnapped after they came to Japan! The kidnapers also killed more than a dozen of Su's entourage? It turned Tokyo upside down, and Machi Takahashi and I were both listed as suspects by the TMPD!"

Hearing this, Charlie was basically sure that the siblings that he accidentally saved and let go in Kyoto were the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of the Su family!

Thinking of this, Charlie's expression suddenly became very ugly!

Su family!

Chapter 1810

D*mn the Su family!

In the beginning, it was the Su family who took the lead and united countless other families in Eastcliff to form an "anti-wade alliance" that was an enemy of his father!

Although not sure whether the death of his parents is the result of the Su family and the Anti-Wade Alliance.

However, at least he can be sure!

In this matter, the Su family is absolutely unclear about the relationship!

Unexpectedly, he saved the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of the enemy's family!

At this moment, Charlie regretted it!

The hatred of parents is shared!

Even if he didn't take the initiative to make the descendants of the Su family pay the price, he shouldn't have saved their lives!

Thinking of this, Charlie really wanted to slap himself a hundred times!

Seeing his ugly expression, Takehiko hurriedly asked him: "Mr. Charlie, do you know someone from the Su family?"

Charlie sighed, shook his head and said, "I don't know, but I accidentally saved them in Kyoto..."

"What?!" Takehiko Ito exclaimed: "The Su brothers and sisters were taken to Kyoto? Could it be that Tenglin Ninja did it?"

"No." Charlie shook his head and said: "Iga Ninja did it. At that time, after I solved Tenglin Ninja, I found Iga Ninja went to Ito's mansion to step on something. I was afraid that someone wanted to harm Nanako, so I followed along all the way. It was discovered that another group of ninjas had kidnapped the Su family girl and boy, and wanted to kill them before hiding their bodies in the Ito mansion to blame the Ito family."

Takehiko blurted out in amazement, "Who is instigated by those ninjas?! It is so vicious! This is to push my Ito family into the fire pit!"

Charlie said, "I heard that they were instigated by a guy named Matsumoto."

"Matsumoto?!"

Takehiko, Emi, and Nanako were all shocked!

At this moment, they want to understand the ins and outs of the whole thing!

Takehiko shook his head and sighed: "When I jumped down from the viaduct, I thought it was Machi Takahashi behind the scenes. I didn't expect that the instigator of all this was Ryoto Matsumoto! This b@stard, secretly played the game. Let me and Machi Takahashi suspect each other, and wanted to pour the dirty water of kidnapping and murdering the Su brother and sister on me. It's really vicious!"

Emi spoke at this moment: "Brother, when you were resting, I heard some messages from the TMPD. I didn't understand it at first. Now after Mr. Charlie mentioned this point, all the clues are correct. Got it!"

Takehiko hurriedly asked: "What information? What clue?!"

Emi said truthfully: "Machi Takahashi's son was killed yesterday evening. The murderer blocked his convoy in the underground passage, locked him in the car and set it on fire to char..."

"What?!" Both Takehiko and Nanako heard with surprise.

Emi continued: "Later, Machi Takahashi was also assassinated by a ninja at home..."

"Machi Takahashi is dead?!"

Emi nodded, and said, "There are more terrifying things..."

Takehiko Ito stabilized his mind, and said, "Say!"

"Matsumoto's family has more than 30 people, all of them have been destroyed!?"

Chapter 1811

The news that Matsumoto's family was decimated completely shocked Takehiko.

He was already dumbfounded, and blurted out: "This will wipe out all the more than 30 Matsumotos. Isn't this too cruel?! Who is so bold?"

Emi shook her head and said, "don't know the specifics. The police are also investigating this matter."

Charlie said coldly at this time: "Do you still need to check it? It must be the Su family. I rescued the Su family siblings just in the middle of the night, and the Su family killed the Matsumoto family behind the scenes in the middle of the night.

Takehiko Ito looked a little surprised, and murmured: "The Su family's behavior style is too harsh? Ryoto Matsumoto only acted on their subordinates and two younger generations. Even if they take revenge, they could take Ryoto Matsumoto. Isn't it enough to kill people? At most, kill their bodyguards. Why do you have to hurt so many people up and down?"

Charlie said with a black face: "This should be the style of the Su family."

With that, Charlie couldn't help thinking of his parents again.

With the fierce style and vicious methods of the Su family, the death of his parents is probably directly caused by them!

Thinking of this, Charlie felt extremely upset!

He was so d*mn blind that he saved and released the eldest grandson and eldest granddaughter of the Su family!

If he didn't intervene, the two brothers and sisters would have become cold corpses by now!

In that case, the talent pool of the younger generation of the Su family must have suffered heavy losses.

More importantly, this could greatly blow the Su Family's arrogance!

This is not that Charlie is narrow-minded, but that his parents' hatred is not shared!

Seeing Charlie's ugly expression on the side, Takehiko couldn't help asking: "Mr. Charlie, are you okay?"

Charlie chuckled and shook his head: "It's nothing, I am just a bit surprised."

What can he say?

He can't tell Takehiko Ito about the death of his parents and his own life experience.

Ito Nodded, was silent for a moment, and suddenly sighed: "I didn't expect that in just a few days, things would turn into the current situation..."

As he said, he continued with a serious face: "Now it seems that this incident seems to have been unintentional, and the Ito family has become the biggest beneficiary."

Chapter 1812

Emi agrees and said: "This is indeed the case. Originally, we competed fiercely with the Takahashi family, but I did not expect that both Machi Takahashi and his son were dead. Next, the Takahashi family will be very vigorous and hurt."

"Also, Ryoto Matsumoto had been trying hard to catch up from behind. Now the entire Matsumoto family has been wiped out. All the business shares of the Matsumoto family have been released. Can the Takahashi family now have the ability to compete with us? Not to mention the families below. , If we take the opportunity to grab the resources released by the Takahashi and Matsumoto families, then we will soon be able to become the true Japanese first family!"

Takehiko nodded, but there was no sign of happiness in his expression. He sighed: "I wanted to be like a samurai, and frankly compete with Takahashi, but I didn't expect that I would become a snipe and clam. A fisherman who has gained nothing for nothing, is really unbelievable..."

At this moment, Charlie looked at Takehiko with admiration. Most people at this moment are probably excited and overwhelmed.

But what he didn't expect is that Takehiko still has this consciousness.

At this time, Emi counseled: "Brother, there is no need to worry about how to win. After all, the things encountered by these two families are not behind us. Even if we take advantage of it, Those who can pick it up have peace of mind, so the most urgent task is to quickly start cleaning the battlefield and take this opportunity to let the Ito family stand on top of their invincibility!"

Takehiko Ito did not answer immediately, but turned to look at Charlie, clasped his fists again, and said sincerely, "Mr. Charlie, thank you for all this! If it were not for you, the end of the Ito family might not be much better than Machi Takahashi. If it weren't for you, I'm afraid that the Ito family and the Takahashi family have already been calculated by Matsumoto to ruin our homes. You are the benefactor of the Ito family!"

Seeing this, Emi immediately stood up, knelt on one knee, clasped her fists, and said sincerely: "Mr. Charlie, brother, he has trouble with his legs, so I would like to thank you on behalf of the Ito family!"

Nanako also hurriedly got up, and immediately knelt down with her aunt, and said in gratitude, "Master, please also accept my gratitude!"

Charlie sighed lightly and said seriously: "You two, please get up. You don't need to do this. Although I helped the Ito family by chance, you escaped this disaster. In the final analysis, it is the good fortune of the Ito family. "

Emi and Nanako just got up.

Emi said to Takehiko Ito: "Brother, Mr. Charlie is right. In addition to Mr. Charlie's help in this matter, I have to say that the good fortune of our Ito family is really rare! Not only can we take the opportunity to absorb the Takahashi family and the Matsumoto family

The share released can also take advantage of the Takahashi family's vitality to promote cooperation with the Su family. If the Su family wants to do business, now they only have the choice of the Ito family!"

"No!" Ito said without hesitation: "From now on, we will not cooperate with the Su family of any nature!"

Emi couldn't help asking, "Brother, why is this?! Haven't you been looking forward to this collaboration?"

Takehiko said very seriously: "That's because I didn't know enough about the Su family! But now, through the Matsumoto family's affairs, I can see through the Su family's behavior. The Su family is too hostile and has no bottom line. Even the underage children are not spared. To cooperate with this kind of family is to seek the skin of the tiger!"

Emi looked terrified, and suddenly said: "What my brother said makes sense...The Su family's actions are indeed too cruel..."

As she said, Emi suddenly remembered something and hurriedly said: "Brother, I heard that another family in China ranked second only to the Su family seems to want to get involved in ocean shipping. They have been competing with the Su family for many years. Similar to our situation with the Takahashi family over the years, if conditions are right, we can cooperate with the Wade family."

Takehiko Ito shook his head and said, "Forget it, the Su family and the Wade family are both very strong. In recent years, China's economic development has been advancing by leaps and bounds. The strength of these two families has also far surpassed other families in Asia, whether it is the Su family or the Wade family. We are far from their opponents. To cooperate with the Su family is to seek skin with the tiger, and to cooperate with the Wade family is to completely offend the tiger of the Su family. In my opinion, we still should not put ourselves in such a dangerous situation!"

Speaking of this, Takehiko pondered for a moment and said seriously: "In this way, starting from today, the Ito family will terminate all cooperation with foreign families, and will not accept any invitation for cooperation. We have been working hard in the Japanese domestic market during this time. , Let's try our best, dig deep holes, and accumulate food! When our strength is equal to or similar to that of Wade and Su, then consider cooperating with them!"

Chapter 1813

After hearing Takehiko's words, Charlie looked at him with a little admiration.

It seems that Takehiko does have a good overall view, and he can control his inner greed, not to be greedy or aggressive.

If you change to a very ambitious and greedy family, then you will immediately start to play high and play both ways.

On the one hand, it completely suppresses other families in the country, strives to eat their share in a short time, and makes oneself a fat man;

On the one hand, we must cooperate with large overseas families as soon as possible to further open up profit channels and develop ourselves rapidly.

However, Takehiko Ito can clearly see the situation and the hidden dangers and hidden pitfalls.

There is no doubt that the Su family is indeed the Tiger Wolf family.

Such a family not only has no morals, but also has no basic humanity.

When cooperating with such a family, you must be on guard at all times, otherwise it is very likely that the opponent will be severely stabbed behind you.

And if you fall to the Su family's competitors, it is equivalent to directly standing on the opposite side of the Su family, and the risk factor is even greater.

Instead of doing this, it is better to close the door and try to develop yourself.

Emi also understood her brother's worries and vision, and said seriously: "Brother, you are right. I am too dull to see this level."

Takehiko waved his hand: "Your thoughts are also normal. Starting a business is like a gamble. Either simply keep betting a little bit more, or you can have an unparalleled future; or after you reserve a certain amount of chips, learn to see and close.."

Speaking of this, Takehiko sighed: "If it were before tonight, I might also be the same as you thought. I would take this opportunity to give him a big shot. However, I walked through the gate and lost both. After the legs, I finally know the preciousness of life and the meaning of being alive, and after knowing that I almost lost Nanako, I became more aware of this..."

"So, I want to be more cautious now, and being steady is more important than anything else."

Emi nodded seriously.

At this time, Takehiko Ito glanced at Nanako, and said seriously: "Nanako, since you are now cured, from now on, stay in Tokyo with Odosan."

Nanako hesitated slightly.

She likes the environment of Kyoto, and she is reluctant to leave Kyoto.

However, thinking of the special situation now that she can no longer follow her own preferences, she immediately said: "Okay Odosan, I will stay with you!"

Takehiko said: "Let you stay in Tokyo not only to allow you to accompany me, but also to let you get in touch with the family's business and industry earlier and start preparing for succession."

Nanako hurriedly said, "Odosan, I have no experience in running a business. Isn't it too early?"

Takehiko nodded and said seriously: "It is indeed a little earlier, but now the situation is special, my legs are gone, and it will be more inconvenient to move in the future..."

Speaking of this, Takehiko sighed a little lonely: "Moreover, I am a disabled person, and I am not suitable for showing up on behalf of the family, which will affect the family image."

"So, you must be ready to take my seat now. At the very least, you must first assume the external image of the Ito family. Later, on the outside, you will represent the Ito family."

Chapter 1814

Emi also persuaded: "Yes, Nanako, you should stand up to the stage for your father now and let your father teach you and make suggestions for you."

Nanako nodded gently and said, "Okay, I will definitely work hard!"

Takehiko and Emi were relieved to see Nanako's promise so refreshing.

Takehiko Ito naturally has high hopes for his daughter, but Nanako was obsessed with martial arts before and did not have much interest in the operation and management of the family business.

At that time, Takehiko was still worrying about how to let his daughter gradually take care of him and focus on inheriting the family business.

He thought that he could carry his body for more than ten years, which would give Nanako a few more years of free time.

Unexpectedly, things changed so much all at once.

Although most of Japanese culture originated from China, it has more or less localized development.

In China, most entrepreneurs put their interests first and do not pay much attention to external image issues.

However, after the Meiji Restoration in Japan, the degree of westernization was relatively high, so Japanese entrepreneurs attached great importance to the external image of enterprises.

To give the simplest example, if you do a clerical job in a Japanese company, you will have a headache in summer.

Because most Japanese companies require their employees to wear formal attire during working hours, even in the middle of summer, they must wear a shirt, suit, and even a tie.

Therefore, Japanese entrepreneurs hold press conferences or attend public events, regardless of age, all in formal wear.

And the Japanese like to bow, because they are talking here, and then they suddenly stand up ninety degrees and take a bow, then sit down and continue talking.

Therefore, Takehiko's current state is particularly unsuitable as a company's external spokesperson.

Although Nanako is young, she has a very good image and is especially in line with the Japanese aesthetics. She is responsible for the outside world. For the Ito family, it is the best choice.

Charlie is also very optimistic about Nanako, and encourages her, "If Nanako takes over the Ito family, it has the potential to turn the Ito family into an Internet celebrity company. The media will definitely beat the beauty president's personal settings. Setting up a successful establishment will enable the Ito family to achieve a multiplier effect in their careers."

When Nanako heard Charlie's words, she couldn't help being a little embarrassed, and said with a blushing face: "Master Wade should stop making a joke about me. I don't have the temperament of a beautiful president. It's nothing more than catching ducks on the shelves. I have to do it."

Charlie earnestly said: "Don't be presumptuous. With your perfect image and temperament, you will definitely become a beauty entrepreneur crazily sought after by all of Japan in the future, and maybe you will become a business card of the Japanese business community overseas."

Nanako was so complimented by Charlie, she was ashamed and happy, and because she was a young girl who had just started her love, she had no ability to hide her own ability in this kind of thing, so she could only lower her head deeper and deeper.

Takehiko immediately saw his daughter's extraordinary. At this moment, he was already certain that his daughter had fallen in love with Charlie.

Observing for a moment, he strengthened his opinion.

At this moment, as a father, he felt a little melancholy in his heart, but at the same time, he felt a little relieved for his daughter's emotional maturity.

So he opened his mouth and said: "Emi, Nanako, you two go out first, I want to talk with Mr. Charlie in private!"

Chapter 1815

Emi and Nanako didn't think much about it. Seeing Takehiko was about to chat with Charlie in private, they got up to leave and left the ward.

After the two people left, Ito looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, what happened before was offensive, and I still have to apologize to you. Thank you for repaying your grievances with morality and saving the little girl. The Ito family, otherwise, if it really makes the Su family think that it was the Ito family who killed the Su family's heirs, the Ito family is afraid that we would face annihilation?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Ito is polite. I saved Nanako out of a friend's relationship. As for indirectly helping the Ito family, you don't have to be too polite to me. After all, I took your money. There is an old saying about taking money from others and helping others to eliminate disasters. I can't take money without doing anything, right?"

Takehiko was stunned.

The reason why he was dumbfounded was also completely shocked by Charlie's shamelessness.

Charlie's words are very clear. Take people's money and fight against people. This means that the 4.5 billion USD can't be taken for nothing. You have to do something for the Ito family.

Therefore, he has helped the Ito family get rid of the disaster, and the money can be taken with ease.

Takehiko was shocked, more or less painful.

Although he did feel that his daughter's life was more valuable than 4.5 billion USD, he would still feel distressed if he really threw 4.5 billion in.

However, he knew very well in his heart that if you lose the US\$4.5 billion, you have lost. He has no other way to get the money back, or recover the loss to a certain extent, so there is no need to deal with this issue now.

Thinking of this, he smiled awkwardly and said to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, your JX Pharmaceutical has a very strong momentum of development. After the annexation of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, I believe there must be a broader prospect. Don't know if we can work together. How about a certain amount of cooperation on this?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Mr. Ito, there is actually nothing to cooperate in this matter. JX Pharmaceutical is the foundation of my life and I will not give up my share of it."

Takehiko hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, I don't want your share, but I really want to have a certain degree of in-depth cooperation with you. In the future, the Ito family will hand it over to Nanako. You and Nanako are friends, and I think it can be concluded that Nanako trusts you very much. You can try various forms of in-depth cooperation. This is good for you and us, and it is truly mutually beneficial."

Charlie smiled slightly: "I will naturally consider this in the future. If the time is right, I will definitely not reject cooperation with Miss Nanako."

"That's good....."

Takehiko breathed a sigh of relief and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, I can see that Nanako likes you very much. If you two can have any possibility, then I'm so relieved..."

Charlie said immediately: "Mr. Ito, Ms. Nanako is still very young. Don't talk about this kind of thing. If it spreads out and gets misunderstood, it will ruin Nanako's reputation."

Takehiko waved his hand: "My daughter has been raised for 22 years. No one in this world knows her better than me. I can see that she really likes you, and she likes you sincerely, if possible. , I also suggest that you stay in Japan for development. You have JX Pharmaceutical and Nanako has the Ito family. If you two can combine to become a husband and wife, you will definitely become the top existence in Asia and even the world."

Charlie smiled and asked, "Mr. Ito should have investigated me? You should know that I am already married."

Chapter 1816

"I know." Takehiko Ito smiled slightly and said indifferently: "What about being married? You are married, doesn't Nanako still like you? So, it's good for me and for Nanako, We don't care about your past and present. What we care about is your future!"

With that, Takehiko said very seriously: "Mr. Charlie, after today's events, I have a very clear understanding of life. When people live, everything has meaning. Being rich means being rich, and being poor means being poor. If you die, no matter whether it is rich or poor, it will be nothing."

"If it were before today, I would never let my daughter marry a foreign man, but at this moment, these are no longer important to me. What is important is how to make my daughter happy; The important thing is, how can my daughter have the best life!"

"Mr. Charlie has the ability, strength, and charm that a strong man should have. Nanako is cultivated, has a background, is strong external and internal, and she likes you so much. I believe you must have some feelings for Nanako in your heart, otherwise If you didn't, you would never travel all the way to Japan and make a special trip to Kyoto to see her, save her life, heal her injuries, and even drive a few hundred kilometers in the middle of the night to take her to Tokyo to see me."

Charlie nodded and said, "Mr. Ito, it is undeniable that Nanako is indeed a very good girl, but I still said that. I'm already married."

Takehiko waved his hand and said: "Don't always prevaricate me by this getting married fact. You can divorce if you are married. Even if you don't leave, you can marry Nanako in Japan. As long as you don't go back, there is no problem."

Charlie shook his head and smiled: "Mr. Ito, I really appreciate some of the precious qualities of Miss Nanako, but what you said is still impossible."

After a pause, Charlie said again: "And I will not stay in Japan, today, tomorrow at the latest, I will return to China."

Takehiko smiled and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, you have an old Chinese saying that good birds choose wood and live in them. I have investigated your background. Forgive me to be honest, your current wife is not worthy of you!"

Charlie looked at Takehiko noncommitantly, and asked with a smile: "Mr. Ito seems to have studied Chinese culture very much. Just now he could say words like 'dug a hole deep and accumulate grain', and now there is 'good bird'. "Choose wood and live', you seem to be a Chinese expert too!"

Ito said seriously: "When he was young, he admired Togo Heihachiro, who led the Japanese fleet to defeat the Russians in the Battle of Tsushima. I started to follow his footsteps, read Chinese history books, and learned a lot of Chinese culture and classical literature."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Mr. Ito is so studious, really admirable, but I still want to make it clear to you: I will not divorce my wife! So, just ask Mr. Ito not to Mention it again."

Charlie said again: "Also, I am leaving Japan soon, so please don't mention this to Nainako, so as not to have a negative impact on her."

Takehiko looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, you Chinese pay attention to the cycle of fate, you see, before tonight, it was Nanako who was injured sitting in a wheelchair. The doctor also vowed to say that she might live a lifetime like that. Couldn't stand up anymore, but now?"

As Takehiko said, he reached out and patted his amputated knee lightly, and laughed at himself: "Now, Nanako, who was declared by the doctor that it is impossible to stand up again, stands up again, but I lost my legs, so I said Ah, this life is a cycle!"

Charlie frowned and said: "Mr. Ito, I don't quite understand what you mean."

Ito said with a smile: "I mean, even if you leave Japan today and swear that you will never come back again, when the wheel of fortune turns, it is likely to send you back here, even if you are unwilling. You can't help it!"

"The same is true for your wife. Even if you think you will never divorce her, the wheel of fortune may one day separate you!"

“Everything in the world is confusing and perplexing. Mr. Charlie is still young and there are still decades to go in his life. Why should he speak so absolute now?”

Chapter 1817

The words of Takehiko made Charlie more or less surprised.

First of all, he did not expect that Takehiko would know so much about Chinese culture;

Secondly, he did not expect that Ito would mention the cycle of fate.

He doesn't know whether the Japanese believe in Feng Shui or not, but now, the Japanese believe in fate at least.

These words of Takehiko Ito seem to be nonsense, but they also contain a bit of truth.

What he said was not a complete catch. After all, no one can say good about fate.

He thought of the hundred-year-old Fengshui master he met in Waderest Mountain in Eastcliff.

That master relied on the deduction of the cycle of fate that finally met himself in Waderest Mountain.

It was also that he personally broke the fate of Dragon Shoal so that he could fly into the sky.

That old gentleman must have a deeper understanding and perception of the fate cycle.

It is a pity that the Old Master is on the other side of the ocean and may not have the opportunity to meet again in the future.

Otherwise, he really wants to sit opposite him, sip tea, and have a long conversation.

However, at this moment, Charlie suddenly thought of what Takehiko said.

There is a cycle of fate, maybe in the future, He will meet the Feng Shi master again.

By the same token, if you leave Tokyo or Japan today, you may come back someday in the future.

Even if you don't come back, you should have the opportunity to meet Nanako again at a certain time and in a certain place.

Thinking of this, Charlie sighed lightly and said to Takehiko Ito: "Mr. Ito, I think we should leave the future to the future. After all, neither you nor I can control our fate."

Takehiko nodded and said earnestly: "Mr. Charlie, from today, the door of the Ito family will always be opened for you. In the future, the Ito family will replenish its energy and will not interact with any other overseas family or business. Cooperation, if one day, if you have enough ambitions and want to expand your horizons, the Ito family can cooperate with you unconditionally at any time!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Thank you Mr. Ito for your kindness, but I am a person with no ambitions, no schooling, no ambition and no ability, so let's leave it."

In Charlie's view, although his attitude towards Takehiko had changed to a certain extent, it was not enough to let him put his guard down.

Therefore, Charlie didn't want him to know his future plans.

In fact, in Charlie's heart, he very much hopes to use JX Pharmaceutical to make the career snowball bigger and bigger.

Because if he wants to avenge his parents, it is useless to rely solely on his personal strength. Not only his personal strength must be strong, but his economic strength is even more important!

Otherwise, how could he be able to deal with a behemoth like the Su family alone?

Among other things, just from the Su family's ability to cross the river with the Raptors, and directly kill all the local Japanese snakes and the Matsumoto family, it is enough to see how strong this family is.

This not only shows that the Su family has an astonishing number of top masters, but also shows that they are extremely mobile. Zhifei and Zhiyu have an accident in Japan,

and they can immediately send a large number of masters. , And it's not worse than the US military.

If there is not enough strength, no one can single out such a family based on individual ability.

Not to mention the combat power of dozens of hundreds of masters swarming, just the relatives and friends around, they are unable to protect.

Chapter 1818

Therefore, Charlie knew very well that if he wanted to truly compete face-to-face with a family like the Su family in the future, he must have a strong comprehensive strength and being brave is not enough.

What's more, he hasn't been able to determine how much responsibility the Wade family will bear for the death of his parents.

If the Wade family had a major responsibility that they could not shirk in the death of their parents, then he might face the two top families of the Su family and the Wade family in the future.

Therefore, Charlie has decided that after returning to Aurous Hill, he will keep a low profile and develop JX Pharmaceutical.

Starting from JX Pharmaceutical, step by step, he will form his own business empire.

Only in this way can he have the opportunity to sit face-to-face with the Su Family and the Wade Family, and even trample them under his feet!

Takehiko didn't know Charlie's true identity, let alone what Charlie was thinking. Seeing that he seemed to be really ambitious, he couldn't help but persuade:

"Mr. Charlie, you have JX Pharmaceutical as your foundation and cash in your hand. Why don't you spread your business?"

"Take the current ocean transportation as an example. The vast majority of international oil and bulk trade logistics rely on shipping. Now the international economic situation is declining, and this is a good opportunity for bargain-hunting!"

"Furthermore, your country is with the best economic development momentum at present, and it also has the most complete industrial system. Export trade is rising year by year. China's demand for ocean transportation from all over the world will increase, and the prospects for ocean transportation will be even greater. For the vastness!"

"If Mr. Charlie is willing to do it, you can start from the Chinese mainland. If you need to expand to Japan's port and shipping business, the Ito family will definitely cooperate with you. Even if it is your green leaf, I am willing!"

At this time, Takehiko had a very simple thought in his heart.

Four and a half billions will definitely not come back.

JX Pharmaceutical will definitely not sell shares.

In this case, it is better to find a way to attract Charlie step by step.

If Charlie can be recruited to Ito's house as a son-in-law, what else should he worry about in the future?

Charlie has the strength and ability, and saved his daughter's life. More importantly, his daughter loves him.

Before, he wanted his daughter to marry Ichiro. It wasn't that he had to force his daughter to marry the Kobayashi family, but that his daughter at that time was simply a silly girl with powerless love.

She didn't have anyone she liked at all, and he didn't know if she would move that muscle.

Instead of this, he might as well choose the most suitable one for her.

However, she obviously already has her favorite object now. As a father, he certainly hopes that his daughter will get what she wants.

Besides, he also felt that a man like Charlie was indeed a good choice to be a son-in-law.

For the happiness of his daughter, he is even willing to let the entire Ito family become his daughter's dowry.

Anyway, he has this one daughter, everything is for his daughter to be happy and happy all her life.

As for the assets of the Ito family, it doesn't matter whether the surname is Ito, Yamada, Watanabe, or even Wade.

Because these assets will still be in the hands of his daughters, son-in-law, and the offspring born to them.

In Ito's view, the real inheritance is blood, not surname.

Charlie only smiled at Takehiko's suggestion, and said seriously: "It's true that my current development focus is to do a good job of JX Pharmaceutical. If JX Pharmaceutical can develop, then I will consider other businesses."

Chapter 1819

Seeing that Charlie declined his proposal temporarily, Ito sighed regretfully.

He really hoped that Charlie would be able to set up the stall of ocean shipping.

Because at this stage, the bulk of Asian ocean shipping is in China.

More than half of the top ten busiest ports in the world are in China. Only with such a huge import and export trade can the huge ocean shipping industry be supported.

This is beyond the reach of Japan.

Therefore, even if the Ito family wants to do it themselves, there is not enough market and demand support in the local area, and it is difficult for a clever woman to cook without rice.

So he said to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, the Ito family will gradually hand over to Nanako for operation and management. If you change your mind, you can contact her at any time. I believe you will be able to establish a very good foundation for cooperation."

Charlie nodded lightly and said seriously: "If I have this idea, I will definitely contact Miss Nanako."

Takehiko smiled and said: "Nanako is a good girl. I dare say that in terms of overall conditions, in Japan you may not be able to find a better girl than her. Whoever marries her is to marry the best Japanese Yamato Nadeshiko. Will become the envy of men all over the world."

Charlie smiled kindly, but did not answer.

Knowing that freezing three feet is not a day's cold, Ito said: "Mr. Charlie, you and the little girl are tired and have no rest at night, so I will send you to the house to take a rest first."

Charlie waved his hand: "No need Mr. Ito, I have something to do, I have to hurry back to Osaka, so I won't bother you too much."

"That's how it works." Takehiko seriously said: "Mr. Charlie, you drove over overnight. You have not rested or even eaten any food. If you just leave, then the hospitality that my Ito family ancestors upheld, Wouldn't it be reduced to a laughing stock."

As he said, he didn't wait for Charlie to refuse, and hurriedly pressed the pager on the bedside, and said: "Let Emi and Nanako come in."

After a while, Nanako and Emi knocked gently on the door and entered the ward.

Nanako asked softly, "Odosan, what's your order?"

Takehiko Ito said to Emi: "Emi, Mr. Charlie and Nanako have worked very hard all night. You arrange for someone to send them back to the house to rest. Remember to call ahead and let the chef prepare the best dishes!"

Emi hurriedly said, "OK brother!"

Charlie said sincerely: "Mr. Ito, really don't bother, I will just drive back to Osaka directly."

Takehiko said very solemnly: "Mr. Charlie, even if you want to go back to Osaka, you should at least sit down at the house for a while, eat a meal, have a cup of tea, and then leave!"

Nanako also persuaded from the side: "Yeah, Master Wade, the mansion is not far from here, you can eat something, take a rest and set off again, it's not light yet!"

In the middle of the night, the two arrived in Tokyo by car for travelling more than three hours, and it was only four o'clock in the morning.

And it's winter again now, and it's already late, and it will take at least two hours before dawn.

Seeing that both father and daughter were so polite, Charlie had to agree, and said, "If this is the case, then I'm better off being respectful."

Upon hearing this, Emi hurriedly said, "Then I will arrange the convoy. Now there are a lot of people from the TMPD. They will be escorted and protected all the way. Safety is definitely guaranteed."

Takehiko nodded and exhorted: "You must be a good host to entertain Mr. Charlie."

.....

Chapter 1820

Emi quickly arranged a team to accompany them, and Charlie still drove the car he came in.

Nanako also got into Charlie's car without hesitation.

Afterwards, Charlie drove the car and, under the leadership of the convoy, went to the residence of the Ito family.

Although Tokyo is one of the most expensive cities in the world, the Ito family also owns a private manor in a quiet place.

The entire manor is designed with Japanese-style ancient buildings, which is very simple, but it reveals low-key luxury everywhere.

Charlie found that even the wood used to build the house was extraordinary.

It seems that the top big families have no place to spend more money, so when building and decorating, they are completely trying to spill money everywhere. If you can use high-end ones, you definitely don't need ordinary ones, you can use imported ones. Never use local ones.

In the final analysis, it is still a sentence, only choose the expensive, not the right one.

Because Emi called in advance, the servants of the entire Ito residence were all neatly dressed, waiting respectfully at the entrance of the residence, in the courtyard and inside the villa.

Charlie parked the car and, led by Nanako, walked through the beautiful courtyard and walked all the way to the door of the villa. All the servants along the way bowed 90 degrees, with a very humble attitude.

The villa of the Ito family in Tokyo is a huge multi-storey wooden building. The whole building looks like a huge ancient temple, and the internal space is surprisingly large.

As soon as they arrived at the entrance of the main hall, Nanako suddenly leaned down and knelt on the ground, holding both hands empty, and said to Charlie: "Master, please let me change slippers for you!"

Charlie was stunned, and hurriedly waved his hand: "No need, no, give me slippers, I'll just do it myself."

Nanako insisted, "I should help Master to change it. This is a Japanese tradition, and Master should just go to the countryside and do as the customs."

Charlie thought to himself, China has long been equal between men and women, why in Japan, women still kneel and change shoes for men?

But then thinking about it, since it is a custom of others, they may not feel that there is anything wrong with this. If they insist on opposing it, they will break the other party's rules.

So he had to lift his feet up and said sincerely: "Then work hard, Miss Nanako."

Nanako, who was still wearing a kimono, looked up at Charlie, and smiled ashamed. She was so beautiful.

Afterwards, she gently held Charlie's feet with both hands, and gently changed him a pair of slippers, then slowly stood up and said: "Master, please!"

Charlie nodded slightly and walked in with her.

Nanako introduced to him: "This house has a history of more than a hundred years. It was severely damaged during the Great Kanto Earthquake. Because the repair cost was too high, no one paid attention to it. Later, it was taken by the father. He bought it and spent huge sums of money to repair it, and it looks like this now."

Charlie asked curiously: "Mr. Ito seems to have a soft spot for this old house? The house in Kyoto looks much older than this one."

Nanako smiled softly: "In fact, it's mainly because I like this style of architecture. After I moved from Kyoto to Tokyo at the age of fourteen, I have not been accustomed to life in Tokyo, so my father bought it here and spent a lot of money to repair it and it became what it is now."

With that, Nanako said with emotion: "But I still like Kyoto more."

Charlie nodded and said, "This mansion is quiet in the noisy city, and it has an ancient flavor and charm. It is already very good, but the Kyoto one is indeed better."

Nanako said in a sad tone: "My father asked me to take over the family affairs. It seems that I will rarely have the opportunity to go back in the future..."

After finishing speaking, she looked up at Charlie, and asked a little pleading: "Master, I have a request. I wonder if you can agree to it?"

Chapter 1821

Hearing Nanako's words, Charlie immediately opened his mouth and said: "You speak, if I can, I will agree."

Nanako hesitated for a moment, looked at him expectantly, and said seriously: "I want to ask Master Wade to leave later..."

"Later?"

Charlie was slightly surprised, and subconsciously asked: "How long is that late? To tell you the truth, I actually plan to return to China tonight, and the plane is still waiting in Osaka."

Nanako's eyelids were hot, her eyelids drooped slightly, and she whispered: "This...this mainly depends on Master's schedule. If time is tight, a few hours are all right..."

With that said, Nanako hurriedly added: "Don't get me wrong, Master. The main reason is that both father and Tanaka are seriously injured and hospitalized. Aunt is not only busy with family affairs, but also busy taking care of them..."

"And my mind is a little confused now, don't know where to start for the time being, I want Master to stay with me for a few more hours..."

Charlie thought for a moment and nodded: "Then I will stay until the afternoon, because it will take four hours to return to Osaka."

Nanako asked, "You have booked a flight from Osaka Master?"

"No." Charlie said truthfully: "My friend helped get a private jet, which is now parked at Osaka Airport."

Nanako asked tentatively: "Master, can you let the people you travel with, come to Tokyo by plane first, and then you go to Tokyo airport to meet them and fly back to China? In this case, You can save four hours of driving?"

After finishing speaking, Nanako hurriedly said: "If it is inconvenient, it doesn't matter, Master needn't feel embarrassed..."

Charlie thought for a while, his original plan was to drive back to Osaka first, then meet Issac, Orvel, and Liang and fly back to Aurous Hill from Osaka.

However, the method Nanako said is also a good solution.

Let Issac and the others come directly to Tokyo by plane, so he doesn't have to drive this way.

Moreover, it is normal for Nanako to feel at a loss and helpless for a while after the Ito family has experienced an accident. He might as well stay here for another day, and he can also inquire about the Su family's actions in Tokyo.

Thinking of this, he said to Nanako: "If this is the case, then I will wait till dawn to say hello to my friends and see their situation."

Nanako clenched her fists excitedly, and said happily, "That's great!"

The cheerful Nanako quickly invited Charlie to her dining room.

It is said that the dining room at home is actually bigger than a medium-sized restaurant outside.

Charlie feels like entering a Japanese-style buffet restaurant, where there are several busy chefs, and they are making all kinds of meals.

Nanako asked Charlie expectantly: "Master, do you like any of these meals? Just say if you like them, and the chefs will prepare them for you immediately."

Chapter 1822

Charlie looked around for a long time, and didn't feel any sense of all kinds of delicacies, so he smiled slightly and said, "Thank you, please give me a bowl of ramen."

Nanako hurriedly said to the chef responsible for making ramen: "Yokoyama, please make two bowls of ramen. Master Wade's bowl needs double noodles!"

The chef respectfully said: "OK lady, please wait for a while it'll be ready."

.....

At that time

Just when Charlie and Nanako were having food at Ito's house, in the presidential suite of the St. Regis Tokyo, Zynn, who was in his 50s, was already out of bed.

He was holding a cup of coffee and a cigarette in between, looking at the Tokyo street scene still shrouded in the dark outside the window, and he was surprised.

When the cigarette burned out, he poked the cigarette butt into the ashtray, then lit another one, and asked his confidant Josh: "How are the young masters and young ladies now?"

Josh checked the time and said, "The plane should land in Eastcliff in half an hour. I have already informed the family that the wife has already rushed to the airport with the doctor. When the plane lands, he will immediately take the young master and Miss take them to the family hospital for a comprehensive examination."

"Hmm." Zynn nodded, and said with a gloomy expression: "This time the incident is so dangerous, I almost put both Zhifei and Zhiyu in Tokyo in danger! This d*mn Matsumoto, even if he is annihilated. He is still at advantage, and it is difficult to quench my anger!"

Josh hurriedly said: "Master Matsumoto's family has become coke, you don't have to be too angry."

Zynn gritted his teeth and licked his smoke before he said fiercely: "After all, it is in Tokyo. If it is not so convenient to do things without leaving, I will definitely let Ruoli catch Matsumoto in front of me. Cut him a thousand times, and watch him bleed till his last breath!"

Josh said, "Master the TMPD has guessed that this incident was caused by our Su family. When you are resting, they have been protesting with me. They feel that we have made such a big disturbance and they still don't say hello. Too much, and threatened to submit this matter to the Homeland Security Council for investigation and handling, thinking that this matter has violated their homeland security."

"Infringement of homeland security?" Zynn coldly snorted, "A good man Matsumoto in a small area can be hooked on homeland security? I think they are not satisfied that we killed so many people in Tokyo. Can't hang on it?"

"Yes." Josh said truthfully: "The Tokyo government is also very dissatisfied. It feels that this matter is too cruel and affects Tokyo's image very much, so they decided to investigate it to the end."

"Moreover, the international airports of Tokyo and several surrounding cities have entered a state of emergency. They are strictly investigating all departing foreigners, and even announced that private jets that are temporarily not allowed to leave the country and charter flights take off. Our private jets are all monitored. Things may be a little tricky."

Zynn asked him, "Which other airports in this state are relatively more relaxed?"

Josh said: "At present, there should be only Osaka Airport, because Osaka is quite far away, hundreds of kilometers."

Zynn nodded and said, "Then let them spread out, find a way to take public transportation to Osaka, and then transfer another plane from China. Remember not to transfer from Eastcliff, from China to the sea, so as not the Japanese customs are alerted, and then take Ruoli and the people who actually participated in the action back to the country tonight."

"OK Master!" Josh nodded respectfully, and then asked again: "Master when do you plan to go back then?"

"I'm not in a hurry." Zynn smiled and said coldly: "The Takahashi family suffered heavy losses, the Matsumoto family is completely destroyed, and Takehiko is disabled. Tokyo is very safe now. I will stay for two more days."

After all, he checked the time and said, "Josh, prepare some gifts for visiting patients in the morning, and come with me to the hospital at noon to take a look at Takehiko Ito. This is our only partner at the moment!"

Chapter 1823

Charlie and Nanako had breakfast together, and the sky in Tokyo was already bright.

Nanako said to Charlie: "Master, I will ask the servant to prepare a guest room for you. You can take a short rest. You haven't slept all night. It's too hard."

Charlie smiled slightly, shook his head and said, "Don't bother, I'm not tired."

"How can you not be tired?" Nanako couldn't hide her distress. "Since the battle with Tenglin Ninja last night, Master has never rested for a while, and you has gone through two battles and drove hundreds of kilometers."

Charlie smiled and asked her, "You haven't rested, do you feel tired?"

Nanako looked slightly startled, and she thought about it for a moment, and said: "I really don't feel tired at all. Not only I don't feel tired, but I also feel like I have inexhaustible strength all over my body. The whole body is in a very good state... ."

After that, she hurriedly asked, "Master, this should be the effect of the medicine you gave me?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Yes, that medicine can not only cure injuries, but also improve the body's ability and endurance, so people will not get tired so easily."

Nanako couldn't help feeling: "This medicine is really amazing. If it produces energy, Master Wade's JX Pharmaceutical will definitely become the world's top pharmaceutical company, right?"

Charlie smiled and said: "This medicine can't be mass-produced. It is a very rare thing in itself. It was left by ancient Chinese genius doctors. If you take one, you will lose one..."

In fact, the medicinal materials needed for refining the rejuvenating pills are not difficult to obtain.

But the key is that this pill must be refined with spiritual energy.

Aura is like the powerful energy that turns steel into molten iron during steelmaking.

Without this energy, just pile a pile of iron ore together for 10,000 years, and iron ore cannot turn into steel.

Therefore, it is not difficult for Charlie to make this medicine, but the possibility of mass production is multiplied.

Moreover, he is not going to put such a strong medicine out for mass production.

This thing is too bad for ordinary people. If it comes out in large numbers, it is likely to cause a shock in the world, and it is definitely not a good thing for him.

When Nanako heard him say this, she regretted a little bit, but didn't think about it anymore.

Charlie checked the time and said, "I'll call a friend and tell them about coming to Tokyo."

Nanako nodded expectantly.

Charlie took out his cell phone and called Issac.

As soon as the phone was connected, Issac asked him: "Master where did you go? I didn't see you all night..."

Charlie said, "I'm in Tokyo."

"Ah?" Issac became more puzzled, and asked, "Didn't you not say that you are going to see friends in Kyoto? Why did you go to Tokyo again? This is a few hundred kilometers away."

Charlie said: "Something happened at my friend's house, so I accompanied her to take a look."

Then he asked, "By the way, Old man, how are things going on in Osaka?"

Issac hurriedly said, "Going back to the young master, things are going well. Today, the day will basically be over. When do you think we will return to Aurous Hill?"

Charlie said: "I called you just to talk about this. I have something to do in Tokyo. After you get it done, you will fly to Tokyo first. Then I will come to the airport and meet you. Let's be together and fly from here to Aurous Hill."

Issac blurted out: "Master private jets can't fly in Tokyo now! It's restricted."

Charlie asked in surprise: "Why are private jets restricted here in Tokyo?"

Chapter 1824

Issac said: "I heard from my Japanese subordinates that in the past two days in Tokyo, there have been many very serious criminal cases in succession, and they seem to be related to foreign forces. Therefore, Tokyo has strengthened customs control and private jets. If you want to leave Japan, only Osaka can let you fly out in the entire region, and you can't fly out from anywhere else."

Hearing this, Charlie understood in his heart.

Strict control here in Tokyo must be inseparable from the fact that the Su family killed Ryoto Matsumoto.

In fact, if you think about it carefully, you can figure out why.

Take the TMPD as an example. If someone violates the law in Tokyo, they definitely want to punish the perpetrator through normal legal means.

However, a group of foreigners suddenly came out on their turf and abused their nationals, and the methods were so cruel. This kind of thing cannot be tolerated by any country's security department.

Therefore, it can be seen that the TMPD, and even the Homeland Security Department, hope to catch the Su family's gangsters as soon as possible, in order to apprehend them, and at the same time save a bit of face.

Thinking of this, Charlie sighed softly and said, "Forget it, you guys wait for me in Osaka. I will drive over in the afternoon."

Issac hurriedly said, "Master it's too hard to drive, such a long distance, and it's still snowing here in Osaka. The highway is closed because of the thick snow. You may not be able to make it in six or seven hours. Leave the car at Tokyo Airport and let my staff drive by themselves. You fly directly from Tokyo to Osaka. See you at the airport, so the time will be faster."

Charlie asked him: "I have no restrictions on flying from Tokyo to Osaka, right?"

Issac said: "There are currently no restrictions on flying within Japan. They can't control the entire domestic and overseas aviation at once, but it should be tightened gradually."

Charlie said, "Let's leave tonight, no delay, I will try to arrive at Osaka Airport at seven, and then we will meet and take off from Osaka Airport on time at eight."

Issac hurriedly said: "OK Master, then we will arrive at Osaka Airport before seven o'clock to wait for you."

"Ok, see you tonight!"

Charlie hung up the phone, and Nanako hurriedly asked, "Master, what happened?"

Charlie nodded, and told Nanako about the situation.

After hearing it, Nanako said: "Then I will help Master with the ticket now."

With that said, she quickly took out her mobile phone and checked the flight information.

"Master, there is a flight that takes off at 5:40 in the afternoon. It takes an hour to get to Osaka and land at 6:40. Is this okay?"

Charlie nodded: "The time is just right, so choose this one."

Nanako said: "Master, give me the passport number. I'll book the ticket. I'll take you to the airport in the afternoon!"

The short-haul ticket itself is not expensive, so Charlie didn't decline, and said to Nanako, "Thank you, Nanako."

Nanako smiled knowingly: "Master and I don't have to be so polite!"

After that, she remembered something and asked Charlie: "By the way, Master, would you like to take some gifts for your family when you go back tonight? Shopping in Tokyo is still very convenient, usually in the afternoon, it will be more lively, if you want to go shopping, I have lunch with you, OK?"

Charlie thought, he must take some gifts to his wife after he has been away for so many days, and his mother-in-law, Elaine, also hoped that he would get something for her, so he took time to go out and stroll around.

So, he said to Nanako: "Then you will accompany me to take a good round, I am really not familiar with Tokyo."

Nanako smiled and said, "No problem, I will accompany Master to Ginza in the afternoon."

After that, she thought of her father Takehiko, and asked Charlie: "Master, I want to go to the hospital to deliver meals to my father at noon. Is it convenient for you to come with me?"

Charlie agreed without thinking, "Okay, let's go to the hospital first, and then go shopping."

Chapter 1825

After breakfast, Charlie, who had nothing to do, was dragged by Nanako to her room.

Just like in Kyoto, Nanako invited Charlie to sit on the tatami in the room, burned a plate of incense, and prepared a cup of Japanese matcha for Charlie.

Then she said to him: "Master, I want to take a look at the financial statements and detailed information of the family industry, and get familiar with the overall operation of the family as soon as possible. If you feel bored, please tell me."

Charlie was free, so he said casually: "I have nothing to do, you get busy, I will play with the phone for a while."

Charlie doesn't really like to play with mobile phones, and unlike young people nowadays, he always keeps his hands on the phone.

The reason why he wants to look at his cell phone is to check the news in Tokyo to see if he can find more useful information.

Nanako leaned over in front of the book case and looked at the confidential family data attentively. The information in her hand was all top secret, but she did not shy away from Charlie beside her.

Charlie flipped through some local news, and one piece of news aroused his interest.

The news said that relatively serious violent incidents have occurred in Tokyo. As the number one violent organization in Japan, the Yamaguchi group issued a message to its members across the country, claiming to use violence to curb violence and use violence to maintain public order in Tokyo.

The Yamaguchi group is the head of the Japanese gang, and it is one of the world's three largest gangster organizations with the Italian Mafia, and its strength cannot be underestimated.

They issued a statement at this time, although they did not name anyone, it should be aimed at the Su family.

This time the Su family played a bit too big, and offended all Japanese black and white.

Even if they can retreat completely this time and want to come to Japan to develop in the future, they will probably receive "special attention" from the Japanese government and non-governmental organizations.

At this moment, Wade Family Mansion.

Charlie's grandfather, Zhongquan, called the entire Wade family to a meeting because of the same news.

Today's Zhongquan looks very happy.

While flipping through the news with a tablet, he said to everyone: "This time the Su family really lost it and broke down! The cooperation has not yet been negotiated. The eldest grandson and the eldest granddaughter almost died, and now the entire Japan is offended, and I'm afraid it will be difficult for the Su family to go to Japan for development in the future!"

Charlie's uncle Andrew laughed, and said triumphantly: "The Su family is also embarrassing this time. The family's Old Master is afraid that he can't eat for three days!"

Third Uncle Changyun said with some regret: "Hey, in the final analysis, the Su family is still lucky, d*mn! Ryoto Matsumoto has done such a big game, why did the mysterious man rescue Zhifei and Zhiyu? If Zhifei and Zhiyu die in Tokyo, the entire Su family must be greatly injured! These are the two most outstanding members of their younger generation!"

"Yeah..." Zhongquan couldn't help sighing, "Although Chengfeng has the wrist and courage, after all, he is old and Zynn is more than hot, but his ability is still lacking. In front of Changying, he's like a clown, and not enough to look at it. The wife he crazily pursues, after being rejected countless times by Changying, became discouraged and chose to marry him..."

Speaking of this, Zhongquan sighed and said with a grimace: "If Changying was still alive, don't say that Su Family is the Heavenly Dragon, and it may not have been Wade Family's opponent..."

Chapter 1826

Hearing the Old Master pitying Changying again, Andrew was a bit dissatisfied and said: "Dad, Changying has been away for so many years, so please stop mentioning this kind of thing. Let's not talk about it again. Act responsible, so even the entire Eastcliff family is inseparable, and it is not something we can control."

Changyun also agreed: "Yes, Dad, isn't this talk not about Zhifei and Zhiyu? Why did you talk about Changying?"

The Old Master sighed and waved his hand: "Don't say it, don't say it, let's get it right! All in all, the Su family's first step towards Japan is already emptying one foot. The next situation will face them very much. Unfortunately, this is a good opportunity for us to catch up and take advantage of it! What do you think?"

Everyone glanced at each other, and Andrew was also very agreeable and said: "Dad, you are right, I also think this is our great opportunity!"

"Our ocean shipping business started later than the Su family and was at an absolute disadvantage, but if we could take advantage of the failure of the Su family, reach cooperation with the Ito family, and take the Japanese market, it would be tantamount to getting stuck in the Su family. The neck is definitely a powerful blow to the Su family!"

Zhongquan nodded, but he pondered for a moment before he said: "At the moment, we are not suitable for direct competition with the Su family. This matter must be kept low-key and slowly. We must not let the Su family know in advance."

Cynthia asked in a puzzled way: "Dad, the Su family can go to Japan to destroy people's families in a high-profile manner. When we go to Japan to talk about cooperation, should we still hide it?"

Zhongquan smiled slightly: "The strength of the Su family is there. We are now talking about cooperation with the Ito family in the future with great fanfare. For the Su family, it just slapped them and made them hard on their faces."

After speaking, Zhongquan said again: "However, we slapped the Su family. With the style of the Su family, they will inevitably conflict with us, and we will be in trouble."

Andrew asked hurriedly, "Dad, what do you mean then?"

Zhongquan said very seriously: "If you want to deal with the Su Family, you must dissect your opponent from a deeper level, instead of superficially comparing the two sides' paper data!"

Andrew quickly stood up, bowed and clasped his fists: "Dad, I am dull, please tell me!"

Zhongquan shook his head slightly, thinking of Changying again in his heart.

He sighed in his heart: "My eldest son, Andrew, is also a brilliant talent, but he is still far from the level of genius, so he can't do it well. However, Changying was the top genius who never came out of the world. Changying was never 'percent through a single point', but rather 'perceive without a point' and learned without a teacher! What a pity, what a pity..."

Andrew also saw a trace of disappointment in his father's eyes, and suddenly his face turned red.

Zhongquan expressed a few words in his heart, and quickly put away his thoughts, and said to everyone: "Although the Su family has many heirs, only Zynn can enter Chengfeng's eyes. What's more, Zynn's sons and daughters are very competitive. The two most outstanding young people of this generation."

"Especially that Zhiyu, who is deeply loved by Chengfeng and Zynn. The degree of preference for Zhiyu between these two fathers and sons has long surpassed other heirs, even the eldest grandson Zhifei."

"So, once Chengfeng is dead, the power will definitely fall into the hands of the Zynn family!"

"In the future, among the Zynn family, the one with the greatest say in the future must be Zhiyu!"

Speaking of this, Zhongquan was already glaring, and said forcefully: "Zhiyu is a female stream and will eventually marry as a wife. Once she gets married, it will be the day when the Su family will divide into two. So, Whoever can conquer Zhiyu can conquer half of the Su family's assets!"

Chapter 1827

Andrew heard the old man's words and said awkwardly: "Dad, you say that you wanted to marry the Su family and turn Zhiyu into the Wade family's daughter-in-law, but there is no suitable person!"

Zhongquan said indifferently, "Didn't I say it last time? The son of Changying is a good candidate."

Andrew said: "But Leon also said at the time that the son of Changying is unwilling to come back to recognize the ancestor and return to the clan. Maybe this kid hates us in his heart!"

Zhongquan waved his hand: "Does he hate us? It doesn't count if you say it, and it doesn't count if I say it. He has to say it."

Changyun hurriedly asked: "Dad, do you mean to find the son of Changying to come back and recognize the ancestor?"

Zhongquan nodded: "I do have this idea, but I haven't figured out a useful method yet."

Andrew felt a tremendous pressure and threat, and hurriedly said, "Dad, the son of Changying has been away from home for many years. He will completely be uncontrollable! Please think twice!"

Zhongquan waved his hand: "You don't have to persuade me. When I asked Leon to buy the Emgrand Group as a gift to him, I had actually decided that sooner or later I would let him come back to recognize his ancestors. My family's descendants are not many. It's totally incomparable with the luxuriant branches of the Su family, and we can't let such an adult male live out."

Andrew held his breath in his heart, but still calmly asked, "Dad, what if the son of Changying is not willing to come back?"

Zhongquan said solemnly: "People change. If he doesn't want to come back today, maybe he will be willing tomorrow. If he still doesn't want to, one year, two years, three years, or even ten years, I will change my mind and then he gets loose!"

Andrew, Changyun, and the old Changtian who hadn't spoken all the time scolded his mother in his heart.

The most feared thing about family property is dilution.

Whether it's ten thousand yuan, one trillion yuan, one person, two people, or three people, the result will be a thousand miles away.

Originally, buying the Emgrand Group for Charlie cost the family 100 billion, and also gave Charlie 10 billion in cash, which made everyone very unhappy.

After all, after the father's death, when the family property is divided, the 10 billion yuan, on average, to the three sons' homes, each can get at least 30 billion yuan, and the result is that the 30 billion yuan is in vain.

Therefore, they are also very worried that Charlie will return to the family.

Zhongquan didn't look at these sons or grandchildren but looked at his daughter, Cynthia.

He sighed, and said, "Cynthia, the New Year is almost coming soon."

Cynthia hurriedly got up and asked, "Dad, don't hesitate to tell me if you have any orders, I will definitely go all out."

Zhongquan nodded and said, "Let's go to Aurous Hill tomorrow. See Charlie, have a good chat with him, and ask him if he wants to come back. If he has this heart, invite him to come back and spend time together with us this year."

Cynthia hurriedly said, "Okay Dad, I will go to Aurous Hill tomorrow."

As she said, she remembered something and asked, "Dad, Charlie is already married. If he wants to come back, should he bring his wife to see you?"

Zhongquan waved his hand and said in disgust, "How can a vulgar woman from a third-rate city and a third-rate family be worthy of entering Wade family mansion? See you at a glance and see if there are any opportunities for development."

"Okay!" Cynthia nodded, and said, "I'll go and test Charlie's ideas first. Let me mention these things to him step by step!"

Zhongquan smiled with satisfaction, "I'll leave this to you!"

Chapter 1828

Andrew was extremely depressed, but he didn't dare to object, so he could only pull the topic back, and said, "Dad, didn't we talk about going to Japan? You just said that you should not have a head-on conflict with the Su family, so what do we do?"

Zhongquan said: "We can't go with a big fanfare, but I can send someone to meet Ito Yuihiko in private."

Andrew was a little irritable, thinking about going to Tokyo on his own, and by the way, he should be relieved, so he volunteered: "Dad, or I will fly to Tokyo in the morning, and see Ito Yuhiko."

Zhongquan nodded and said, "I definitely want to see him, but you can't go."

Andrew asked in surprise, "Dad, what do you mean?"

Zhongquan said: "Before the Su family sent the younger generation of juniors, if the Wade family let you go, it would look asymmetrical, as if we are a bit lower than the Su family."

After that, Zhongquan looked at Andrew's son and his eldest grandson, and said, "Junior, you are ready to set off before ten o'clock, and go to Tokyo after lunch."

Grandson hurriedly got up and said respectfully: "Okay grandpa, I will prepare now! But grandpa, I meet Ito Takehiko, how should I talk to him about the project?"

Zhongquan waved his hand: "You don't have to talk about anything related to the project. I will prepare some gifts, and you will take them with your own hands. It is just a little bit of my heart. Besides, I also want to make friends with him. Leave the contact information and you can come back."

Grandson asked in surprise, "It's that simple?"

Zhongquan nodded and said, "Yes, it's that simple!"

After speaking, Zhongquan said again: "Flying two thousand kilometers to discuss cooperation is not sincere; but if it is flying two thousand kilometers to visit a patient, it is very sincere."

Andrew smiled and said, "Dad, you're better off! The Su family may have done it this time, our Wade family!"

Zhongquan nodded his head and smiled, and said, "This is called the last thing first!"

.....

noon.

Charlie had lunch with Nanako at the Ito mansion, and the two took the meal prepared for Ito Takehiko to the hospital.

When they first went out, Zynn brought a few of his men to Ito Yuihiko's ward with a few exquisite gift boxes.

Ito Yuihiko didn't want to see them at first, but he also knew the truth about not hitting the smiley people with his hand, so Emi invited them in.

As soon as Zynn entered the door, he walked very politely to Ito Yuuhiko's bed and sighed, "Brother Ito! I have been admiring Brother Ito for a long time. I am honored to see you today!"

Seeing Zynn's harmless face, he felt a little hairy in his heart.

The incident of the Su family's destruction of Matsumoto's family really brought a great psychological shadow to Ito, and it also made him deeply aware that the man in front of him looked gentle and smiled, but in fact, he was a foodie. The devil who does not spit bones.

However, Ito Yuhiko knows very well that for such a smiling tiger, the less he can offend him on the bright side, otherwise he still doesn't know what kind of trouble he will cause in the future.

So, he also said with joy: "Oh, Mr. Su! I didn't expect you to come to see me in person. I am really flattered! Please sit down, please sit down!"

Zynn nodded, sat on the chair by the hospital bed, smiled, and said, "I'm so sorry to meet in this way. I've been busy recently, so I wanted the children to come and visit Mr.

Ito first, and then I took time. I came to visit in person again. I didn't expect so many accidents. I would like to ask Mr. Ito to forgive me!"

Chapter 1829

I have to say that Zynn's acting skills are very good.

If it wasn't for Takehiko who knew what kind of person he was, it would be easy to be deceived by his smiling and friendly appearance.

Although disgusted in his heart, he still braced him and did a good job on the surface, so he smiled and said: "Mr. Su is too polite, you are coming to Japan, I was going to meet at the airport in person, and then arrange the hotel for you. Staying here, I didn't expect to encounter so many things."

Zynn hurriedly said: "Where is it, Mr. Ito doesn't have to be so polite. The friendship between our Su family and the Ito family has a long history. We will definitely continue to strengthen cooperation and deepen our relationship in the future. Why should we be stuck with this little thing?"

Seeing his hypocritical appearance, Ito wanted to vomit the breakfast in his stomach, but he could only nod his head and said in agreement: "Mr. Su is right! You really don't have to be too rigid..."

Zynn nodded in satisfaction, and said seriously: "Mr. Ito, although the things that happened in Tokyo in the past two days are chaotic and even hurt you seriously, I still have to say something about the facts. This series of things After the dust settles, the Ito family is the biggest winner."

Takehiko knows what Zynn's words mean. He knows that in addition to explaining the facts, Zynn also wants to mention him. Now his family is fighting between snipes and clams, and the fisherman is profiting, and he is pushing his family to profit from it. , He is Zynn.

In other words, Zynn also reminded him, don't forget the help that Su family gave to you.

However, Ito doesn't want to owe such favors casually.

After all, the reason why the Ito family can survive this dispute is not really dependent on Zynn, but Charlie!

Don't say that he didn't rely on Zynn. Zynn's son and daughter can survive, and he must thank Charlie!

If Charlie hadn't saved Zhifei and Zhiyu, and Zynn guarded the corpses of a pair of children, it might not have been able to find out the real murderer.

Therefore, Takehiko couldn't help but sighed: "Oh, Mr. Su, it is very dangerous for the Ito family to survive this time!"

As he said, he patted the roots of his thighs and sighed: "Look at my legs, they are completely abolished. If it wasn't for my loyal servant Tanaka who pushed me to jump off the viaduct, I would have been knifed. Hacked to death."

In this remark, Takehiko actually explained a point to Zynn first. First of all, if he can survive, it has nothing to do with your Su family.

Immediately afterwards, Takehiko said again: "And my daughter, she also suffered a ninja ambush in Kyoto, and was fortunate to be saved by a master, so she was spared. Otherwise, I would really want a white-haired person to send a black-haired person."

Speaking of this, Takehiko pretended to be curious and asked: "By the way, Mr. Su, it seems that your children were also saved by the mysterious master in Kyoto?"

Zynn's expression became a little depressed when he heard this.

What he meant just now was to mention Takehiko. To have the last laugh, and kill Machi Takahashi and Ryoto Matsumoto. More than half of the credit is due to that master's help.

Unexpectedly, the old fox, Takehiko Ito, came directly to say something like this. The meaning is also very simple: Don't say I want to thank you, it doesn't exist. We both have to thank the mysterious master, otherwise my daughter would have finished. Both your son and daughter would have finished.

Although Zynn was depressed, he couldn't refute Ito's words.

After all, his son and daughter were indeed saved by that mysterious man.

He also asked his son and daughter specifically, who is that mysterious person? Now that he has such a powerful ability, can he be used by him?

But Zhiyu told him that the mysterious person was very dismissive of the brother and sister.

It was to help Takehiko Ito's daughter, Nanako, to relieve the troubles, so he chased them all the way.

Chapter 1830

Rescue brother and sister, that was just by the way.

The only clue they know is that he should be Chinese.

But don't know anything in more detail.

Originally, Zynn wanted Ruoli to leave to check the clues and details of that person.

But now the TMPD, Japan's Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and the Homeland Security Department all want to capture his subordinates.

So he could only give up this idea and let Ruoli return home first, so as not to be caught here.

Once caught by the Japanese government, it will be as serious as the killing of the door, even if she is not sentenced to death, it will be at least life imprisonment, so he won't think about it in this life.

So Zynn could only give up temporarily.

Now he heard Ito mention that person again, so he deliberately asked: "Mr. Ito, that mysterious person is said to protect your daughter, so you should know him?"

Takehiko shook his head and said regretfully: "I really want to know him, but unfortunately, that person is really too mysterious. I asked my daughter, but my daughter didn't know, otherwise, I really want to take him. For my own use! With such a powerful person by your side, you should never have to worry about safety anymore!"

Zynn observed at Takehiko for a moment, feeling that he didn't seem to be lying.

It seems that Takehiko does not know who the mysterious person is.

But why would he save Nanako?

Is it a pure chivalrous man of justice?

However, it seems a bit strange for a Chinese to come to Japan as a hero.

Or, he is an overseas Chinese living in Japan?

Zynn couldn't think of a reason, so he simply left it behind, looked at Takehiko, and said seriously: "Mr. Ito, I'm here this time. In fact, besides visiting you, I also want to talk to you about cooperation. Talk about a general intention."

After speaking, he said: "Ocean shipping is the next very important business of the Su family. Although we pursue a global strategy, we still attach great importance to the Japanese market in East Asia. Block business and reached a cooperation with the Ito family. don't know what Mr. Ito wants?"

Takehiko Ito nodded and said seriously: "The Ito family has always wanted to reach a cooperation with the Su family on this business. I also talked to your son and daughter two days ago."

When Zynn heard this, his eyebrows showed a bit of joy, and he thought to himself: "It seems that cooperation with the Ito family can be a matter of course."

Zynn was thinking triumphantly, but Takehiko had already planned to use the dragging technique.

Seeing him, he changed the conversation and said apologetically: "But Mr. Su, you can see my current physical condition. The doctor said that I have to stay under observation in the hospital for at least half a month."

"Moreover, even if I leave the hospital, I will have to rest for a few months when I go home. For the time being, I may not have much energy to focus on business operations."

"Therefore, whether or not this cooperation should be carried out or how it should be carried out, it may take a while to give you a clear answer..."

Chapter 1831

Zynn frowned when he heard this.

He was naturally not satisfied with Ito's plan.

However, he also knows that Takehiko has just amputated his limbs. To put it ugly, the blood scabs on the wounds are still fresh. At this time, it is indeed unrealistic for him to immediately push such large cooperation forward.

Moreover, Ito's daughter seems to be very young, about the same age as his daughter Zhiyu.

In this case, it is really difficult for him to draw conclusions immediately and move forward.

So, Zynn said seriously: "Mr. Ito really needs to take a good rest during this time. As for the specific cooperation matters, when you are discharged from the hospital, I will come again. Then I will visit the mansion and talk about the details of the cooperation. how is it?"

Takehiko Ito nodded readily and smiled: "When the lower body recovers, if Mr. Su comes to Tokyo, he must have a good banquet here!"

Zynn smiled slightly, and said, "Then I'll bother Mr. Ito."

He said, "By the way, Mr. Ito, I have one more thing to remind you of friendship."

Takehiko hurriedly said, "Mr. Su, please say it."

Zynn said: "As far as I know, the Wade family of Eastcliff also wants to follow our pace and take the development route of ocean shipping. If I am not wrong, they should also want to contact you here and talk about Project cooperation."

After a pause, Zynn said: "However, the strength of the Wade family is far worse than ours, so I suggest that Mr. Ito doesn't have to consider them, as long as he concentrates on raising his body and waits for the body to recover, then talk to the Su family. Comprehensive cooperation must be the best choice."

Takehiko Ito nodded and smiled, and said, "To not hide from Mr. Su, I have a certain understanding of the Wade family. Their ocean shipping business hasn't started at all. It's just that the Su's family has improved so they are trying to catch up. It is really difficult for them to become a big game, so in my mind, the Su family is ranked the highest priority."

Zynn said with great satisfaction: "Mr. Ito really has eyes like a torch! The Wade family just wants to follow a wave of wind, but they don't have any resources at all in this field! Let alone cooperate with the Ito family, even It is China's domestic port resources, and we will suppress it without a stand!"

Takehiko smiled and said: "Mr. Su, don't worry, I will never cooperate with the Wade family. If I want to choose between the Su family and the Wade family, I will definitely choose Mr. Su!"

Zynn laughed: "Oh, Mr. Ito, with your words, I can go back to China with confidence."

Takehiko asked, "When does Mr. Su want to return to China?"

Zynn said: "Just these two days, mainly because private planes are restricted from taking off from Tokyo. I wait here for two days. If the take-off permit is not open within two days, then I will buy a ticket and take a civil aviation flight back."

Takehiko Ito nodded and said with emotion: "As far as I know, Mr. Su's previous handwriting was too big, and the Tokyo authorities did have some criticism."

Zynn waved his hand indifferently: "The TMPD and the Department of Homeland Security are all dogs. Ryoto Matsumoto was a sinister and vicious person. don't know how many people would get killed if I let him in the world! I was not only acting for the sky, but also protecting the public order in Tokyo!"

After he finished speaking, he looked at Takehiko and said seriously: "Mr. Ito, aren't you the direct victim of Matsumoto? If I can't kill him, he might have sent someone to the hospital to chase you down, like a ghost. Know how many people he will kill in Tokyo?"

Seeing Zynn's righteousness and boldness, Ito couldn't help being amazed by the thick skin of this man.

He cursed secretly in his heart: "Zynn, Zynn, you stinky shameless thing. You killed Matsumoto, kill Matsumoto's right-hand man, and even kill his younger brother. This is understandable, but you kill the whole family. Young and old, not sparing one, what the h*ll is this? The saying that it's not good for your wife and children is still what your Chinese ancestors said. How come you are here, and even the basic morals and justice are ignored?"

"Now what you mean by this, were you destroying Matsumoto's family, or were you protecting me in disguise? Do I have to thank you for killing Matsumoto's family? What a f*cking b@stard logic!"

However, on the surface, Takehiko still said with emotion: "Oh! This is really thanks to Mr. Su, otherwise, I may really still have countless dangers and threats..."

Chapter 1832

Zynn nodded and said with a somewhat arrogant expression: "I hope the TMPD and the Japanese Homeland Security Department can understand this truth. Sometimes, the necessary surgery is still required, leaving the cancerous tissue in the body. It will only drag down the whole city, and I just fly over and perform a precise surgical operation on Tokyo!"

Takehiko Ito nodded in agreement, but he said in his heart: "d*mn, this Zynn is a real dog. The more you talk, the more shame you get!"

Zynn looked at the time and smiled: "Mr. Ito, your body is still injured. I won't bother you anymore. The nutritional supplements I brought you are all very good natural medicinal materials and ingredients. I look forward to a speedy recovery."

With that, Zynn's right hand: "Since we all have the intention of deep cooperation with each other, then I will wait for your body to recover, and we will move forward together hand in hand!"

Takehiko said seriously: "No problem! You and I keep communicating at any time!"

"Okay!" Zynn laughed and said, "If this is the case, then I will leave first!"

Takehiko nodded: "Mr. Su walks slowly, I won't see you off here!"

Zynn hastily patted him on the shoulder: "Mr. Ito, you are welcome, take a good rest and heal your injuries!"

Takehiko Ito said to Emi: "Emi, please see off Mr. Su!"

"OK, brother!"

Zynn got up and shook hands with Takehiko. Accompanied by Emi, he stepped out of the ward.

At this time, Charlie and Nanako had just arrived at the hospital, standing at the elevator entrance waiting.

Emi sent Zynn and Josh to the elevator entrance, and said apologetically: "Mr. Su, I have to take care of my brother, so I can't send you down."

Zynn smiled and said, "Ms. Ito, please stay. Go back and take care of Mr. Ito!"

Emi nodded, and bowed ninety degrees, "Mr. Su, take care!"

Zynn waved his hand and stepped into the elevator.

After the elevator door was closed, Zynn asked Josh, who had been silent for a long time: "What do you think, what does Takehiko Ito think?"

Josh thought for a moment, and said seriously: "Master I think that although Takehiko has a good disguise, he still feels a little afraid of you..."

"Yeah." Zynn nodded: "It should be because of the fact that Matsumoto Man's family is destroyed. Thinking about it now, what I did was really a little overdone."

After he finished speaking, he waved his hand again and said indifferently, "I don't care about him. I killed Matsumoto because he wanted to harm my son and daughter. He wanted me to end. If I didn't let him die, others would think I am weak. A soft persimmon, anyone can squeeze!"

Josh asked: "Will Takehiko dare not cooperate with us because of this?"

Zynn snorted coldly, and said, "Give him some time to heal his injury first, and then come to him. At that time, we will have a cooperative approach, and there will be solutions for non-cooperation don't worry!"

At this time, the elevator gave a ding sound and stopped on the first floor.

Josh hurriedly stepped forward and said respectfully, "Master please!"

Chapter 1833

When the elevator door opened, Zynn took the lead.

When Charlie saw the elevator coming, he was about to signal to let Nanako next to him go first. At this time, Zynn had already stepped out.

The moment he walked out of the elevator door, he directly faced Charlie's eyes.

At this moment, Zynn frowned slightly subconsciously, a familiar and unfamiliar aura that made him feel nervous.

And Charlie, although he didn't know the man in front of him, but seeing the other person's eyes with full alertness and surprise, he couldn't help but glance at him more.

The opposite man was in his early fifties, with a normal appearance and a normal figure. He was dressed very luxuriously. There was a bit of hostility between his eyebrows, and he looked like a cruel master.

A face, but between the sparks and flints.

There was Nanako beside Charlie, so she didn't pay too much attention to this man, and after passing by, he entered the elevator with Nanako.

When the elevator door was closed, Zynn suddenly stopped and looked back in the direction of the elevator.

Josh on the side asked him: "Master what's wrong?"

Zynn smacked his lips: "Weird... the kid who entered the elevator just now has a familiar feeling..."

Josh asked curiously: "Do you have acquaintances in Japan?"

Zynn said: "There are many acquaintances, but there are really no such young people. Does the kid just now look like a twenty-six or seven? He is about the same age as Zhifei, or one or two years older than Zhifei."

Josh nodded: "It's about the same age as the Young Master...Do you know him?"

"Do not know."

Zynn bit his lip and said with a black face: "But he looks quite similar to an old friend of mine!"

"Old friend?" Josh asked curiously: "Master who is your old friend?"

Zynn asked with a very cold expression: "Have you ever heard others talk about Changying?"

Josh is not very young.

This year is less than forty years old.

When Charlie's father, Changying, died, he was still studying abroad, and he didn't know what happened in Eastcliff at that time.

Therefore, he couldn't help asking: "Master is the Changying you said belongs to the Wade family?"

"Yes."

Zynn couldn't help thinking of Changying's heroic posture.

At that time, Changying was really a super noble son who moved the capital.

Handsome, unrestrained, and suave, and more importantly, his personal ability extremely strong, and he was definitely the first to excel in Eastcliff.

Back then, in front of Changying, Zynn was completely gloomy.

Changying, one of Eastcliff's celebrity ladies, squeezed their heads and wanted to marry Changying, one by one, they could not wait to find a life for Changying.

Zynn's wife, Liona Du, who was also Zhifei and Zhiyu's mother, loved Changying to the death.

Back then, Zynn exhausted everything and launched a frantic pursuit of Liona, but Liona completely dismissed it and wanted to marry Changying.

Even if Changying already had a fiancée, Liona was determined to die for him at any time.

Even if Zynn worked hard to create a grand proposal that made a sensation in Eastcliff for her, Liona still did not agree.

In front of countless people, Liona only said a few words to Zynn.

The first sentence was: I'm sorry, I can't marry you.

The second sentence: Because Changying is not married after all!

Chapter 1834

Because Changying has a fiancée but is not yet married, Liona still felt there was a glimmer of hope and was still unwilling to give up.

He asked a woman to marry him, but the woman said in public that she was still waiting for another person. Zynn still remembers this strange shame.

From then on, he hated Changying deeply.

Later, Changying got married in Eastcliff.

That night, Liona cried out all her tears and stayed behind closed doors for a month.

Zynn brought flowers to Du's house every day to beg to see her. He persisted for thirty-nine days and spent thirty-nine bouquets of roses before finally knocking on Liona's heart.

Liona, who was nearly twenty kilograms thin, walked out of the room and the door, and said a word to Zynn who was holding flowers outside the door.

She asked Zynn if she might not forget Changying for the rest of her life, Zynn would still marry her.

Zynn gritted his teeth and agreed.

Then, Liona and Zynn became engaged, and a month later, got married.

When he got married, Zynn slept with anxiety and fear every night.

He was afraid that his wife next to his pillow would suddenly call Changying's name in her dream.

Worry soon became a reality.

A few days after the wedding, Zynn could hear Liona whimpering in her mouth and yelling Changying's name every day while she was half asleep and half awake.

During that time, Zynn almost collapsed.

Later, the eldest son Zhifei was born.

Liona finally shifted her focus from Changying to her son.

Since then, Zynn could finally sleep well.

The son's loud cry in the middle of the night became even the most beautiful lullaby for him.

He could sleep peacefully in the cry of his son, but he couldn't listen to his wife's sleep, whispering Changying's name in a very low voice, because the name became his nightmare!

Thinking of the humiliation in the past, Zynn felt extremely angry.

Even though the incident had passed more than two decades, even if Changying had passed away long ago, he still couldn't swallow this breath.

Josh was surprised when he saw his cold expression, clenched fists and trembling teeth.

He worked for Zynn for many years, knowing that Zynn looked like this, he was generally angry to the extreme.

When he heard that Matsumoto was the man behind the kidnapping of Zhifei and Zhiyu, his performance was no different from now.

Josh couldn't help but wonder in his heart: "What exactly did this Changying do to make Master so angry?"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help asking: "Master is the man just like that Changying?"

"Like." Zynn nodded, and said: "But his temperament is a bit low-key, maybe he is dressed somewhat casually. Changying back then could be said to be full of style, walking with wind, and amazing aura!"

Josh asked again, "Is that kid just now the offspring of Changying?"

"Impossible." Zynn said coldly, "Changying's offspring has long since disappeared, and the life or death of him is uncertain. The Wade family couldn't find him. It is estimated that he died outside long ago."

As he said, Zynn smiled darkly, and mocked: "Back then, Changying made enemies everywhere and offended the Rothschild family that controlled Europe and the United States. He was also targeted by all kinds of people in China because of his sharp edge. People who wanted to kill him were really Too much."

Speaking of this, Zynn lit a cigarette and said lightly: "Although the kid looks a lot like him just now, I think he is likely to be a Japanese, maybe it's just a little like him."

Josh nodded slightly and asked him: "Master where shall we go next? Back to the hotel or?"

"I won't go back to the hotel." Zynn said coldly, "If the TMPD can't catch them, if they can't stay away, they will definitely find a way to embarrass me and disgust me. I'd better leave Tokyo early!"

Having said that, Zynn told him: "Just leave the hotel room there. Let's drive north directly to Aomori Prefecture, the northernmost part of Honshu, Japan. We will soak in hot springs for two days, relax and then go to China."

Chapter 1835

When he took the elevator upstairs, Charlie was still thinking about the man he met when he got out of the elevator just now.

He was sure that he didn't know the person, why did that person look hostile when he saw him.

He originally thought that the opponent would also be a hidden master, and he saw that he was extraordinary.

But after thinking about it, he felt that something was wrong, because that man didn't have the aura of a strong man. From the perspective of his own strength, he should be an ordinary person.

However, he didn't think too much. After getting out of the elevator, Nanako took him to the ward where Takehiko was.

At this time, Takehiko was scolding his mother in the hospital bed.

He said to Emi: "This guy Zynn is a b@astard with a honey-sucking sword. Staying with this kind of person for a second makes me feel uncomfortable!"

Emi nodded and said, "That Zynn really feels insidious, and the more friendly he smiles, the more chilling his back, especially when he thinks of what he did to the Matsumoto family in his head. I feel cold all over!"

Charlie, who had just entered the door, blurted out and asked loudly: "That man just now was Zynn from the Su family?!"

Both Takehiko and Emi were shocked, and they realized that Charlie and Nanako had already entered.

So, Takehiko asked curiously: "Does Mr. Zynn also know Zynn?"

Charlie frowned, and even his voice became colder: "The man who just got down from the elevator is Zynn?!"

Ito said, "don't know who you met in the elevator, but Zynn did just leave."

When Charlie heard this, he turned around and ran out!

Zynn!

The initiator and leader of the anti-wade Alliance!

When Charlie thought of this, hatred surged all over his body!

He just wanted to chase out, even if it was to kill Zynn's bodyguard and entourage in broad daylight, he still had to catch the b@stard and ask him why he wanted to target his parents.

Then let him have a taste, and kill him on the street!

It's a pity that when Charlie chased him out, there was no shadow of Zynn anywhere in front of the hospital.

Zynn was already in the car and headed to Aomori Prefecture.

Charlie couldn't help but beat his chest and feet at the entrance of the hospital!

Since the death of his parents, this is the closest moment to his enemy!

However, he failed to recognize the other party!

This is really annoying to him!

The Wade Family and the Su Family had always had a bad relationship, so even when Charlie was young, he had never seen Zynn very much.

In addition, the Su Family and the Wade Family are themselves top families, and they never appear on various wealth lists, and the media never report them, so Charlie doesn't even know Zynn's appearance.

At this moment, he was extremely depressed.

When he came to Japan this time, he had close contact with the Su family one after another.

First, he accidentally saved Zhifei and Zhiyu, and now he just passed Zynn!

Charlie gritted his teeth and thought to himself, if he were to give himself a chance to go back a few minutes ago, the first thing he would do when he saw Zynn would be to smash his dog head first!

Chapter 1836

It's a pity that even if he has great abilities, it is impossible to turn back time.

Therefore, he can only hope for the next time.

At the same time, he swears from the bottom of his heart: "Zynn, if I have the opportunity to come face to face with you again, I will definitely not let you go!"

.....

When Charlie returned to the ward, Takehiko asked him with a look of surprise: "Mr. Charlie, do you know Zynn? Or is there any relationship? Why are you so sensitive to him?"

Emi and Nanako also looked at Charlie suspiciously, looking forward to his answer.

Seeing this, Charlie laughed at himself, and said angrily: "You forgot? I accidentally saved his pair of children. He is so rich. It stands to reason that he has to give me 10 billions? I didn't expect to let him run away..."

Takehiko suddenly became dumb.

He didn't doubt the authenticity of Charlie's words, because Charlie was in his eyes, everything was good, but that he loved money as if it was like his life, for money, he could even shamelessly blackmail or even maliciously Occupy it.

Therefore, he accidentally rescued Zhifei and Zhiyu. Because of his character, he didn't want to ask for some money. It really wasn't him.

When Nanako heard this, she couldn't help laughing and saying, "Master, you are too fascinated by money, did you know that when you heard the word Zynn just now, you acted as if he was your murderer? Like an enemy, I didn't expect it was just a creditor in your heart..."

Charlie smiled bitterly and said casually: "Hey, it's a pity that I let him run away, but it's nothing. Sooner or later, he will still have the opportunity to see this debt. He can't hide from the fifteenth day of the first year."

Nanako nodded, and then said to Takehiko Ito: "Odosan, I brought two sick meals here today. One is for you and the other is for Tanaka. Can I visit him?"

Takehiko nodded and said, "Tanaka is in the next ward. Go and have a look."

Nanako turned her head to look at Charlie: "Master, are you going to see him?"

Charlie's impression of Tanaka was pretty good, he was indeed a rare servant, so he nodded and said, "Okay, let's go and take a look."

At this time, Tanaka was lying on the upper half of the ward next door and reading.

Seeing Nanako and Charlie coming in, he hurriedly put down his book and said respectfully: "Hello, Miss, Hello Mr. Wade!"

Nanako smiled slightly and walked forward with the lunch box, and said, "Tanaka, I brought you a sick meal from home. The chef at home made it specially. You can eat it while it is hot."

Hiroshi Tanaka was flattered and said, "Miss, how can I let you deliver food to me? This is really impossible..."

Nanako said very religiously: "Tanaka, you saved the life of my father. I am very grateful. A meal is nothing but a little bit of thoughts!"

Hiroshi Tanaka said sincerely: "Miss, with your words, it is worth 10,000 deaths..."

Nanako said: "Tanaka, if you have any needs, just tell aunt, she will find a way to solve it for you, you must cheer up, recover well, and leave the hospital early!"

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded again and again, and said gratefully: "I know Miss, thank you for your concern!"

After speaking, he asked tentatively: "I took a wheelchair and went to the president's ward in the morning. I heard the president said that Mr. Charlie cured your injury?"

Nanako nodded and said, "Master Wade not only healed my injury, but also saved my life..."

Tanaka looked at Charlie and thanked him: "Mr. Charlie, it is...thank you so much!"

Charlie felt somewhat upset because he was rubbing shoulders with Zynn and missing opportunities for revenge. Seeing Tanaka talking to him, he couldn't help but said in a perfunctory tone: "You're welcome."

Hiroshi Tanaka asked in surprise, "Is there anything Mr. Charlie is unhappy about?"

Nanako smiled charmingly and said, "He, just missed \$10 billion and is sulking..."

Chapter 1837

Charlie just smiled slightly at Nanako and didn't explain much.

After chatting with Tanaka Hiroshi for a while, Nanako said to him apologetically: "Tanaka, Master Wade is going back to Aurous Hill tonight. I have to accompany him to buy some things. I will leave first and see you at night!"

Hiroshi Tanaka hurriedly said: "Miss, you and Mr. Charlie go to work, don't worry about me, don't have to come to visit me specifically. It is too much trouble for you!"

Nanako smiled and said, "It's not troublesome. We have known each other for so many years, so why are you so polite."

Hiroshi Tanaka nodded gratefully, then looked at Charlie, and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, I will not be able to see you off when you return home tonight. I wish you a safe journey!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Thank you Tanaka, we have a chance to see you again."

"Okay Mr. Charlie, see you if I have a chance!"

Leaving Tanaka's ward, Nanako accompanied Charlie to Ginza, Tokyo.

It's been a few days since he came to Japan. This is the first time he has come out to go shopping.

Because when he went to Eastcliff last time, he bought a set of Hermes for his wife Claire, so this time Charlie skipped the luxury goods of luggage.

He strolled around in the jewelry area and found a heart-shaped diamond ring from Tiffany's.

The main diamond of this diamond ring has a net weight of three carats. The purity is very high, not very large, but it is very exquisite, and the heart-shaped cut is also very beautiful, which makes him look very fond of it at a glance.

Recalling that from the time of marriage to the present, he had not given Claire a real wedding ring, so Charlie planned to buy this diamond ring and give it to her.

He consulted the clerk and learned that the price of this ring was about 800,000 converted into RMB, which was not expensive.

So he was going to buy this ring.

Nanako couldn't hide her envy and asked: "Master bought this ring for your wife, right?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said: "She has been with me for so many years, and I haven't given her a ring yet."

Nanako sighed and said, "Master Wade is so kind to his wife..."

Charlie smiled slightly and was about to say something modest. Tiffany's salesperson said very politely: "Sir, may I ask how big your wife's ring finger is?"

This question stopped Charlie from asking.

"How big is the ring finger? I really don't know this..."

The salesman explained: "If you don't know the size of the ring, it will be more troublesome to buy a large or small one. So I suggest you call your wife and determine the size of the ring. We will help you directly adjust to the most suitable state."

Charlie hesitated slightly.

He wanted to give Claire a surprise. If he calls her and asked her now, wouldn't the surprise be gone?"

Just thinking about it, Nanako whispered from the side: "Um... Master Wade, look at my hand, how bad is it compared to your wife?"

With that, Nanako opened her hands, spreading her fingers in front of Charlie.

Charlie took a closer look, and said in surprise: "Nanako, it feels like your hand is similar to my wife's finger! please help me try it!"

Nanako nodded without hesitation.

The salesman handed the ring to Charlie and said, "Sir, please let this lady help you try it out!"

Charlie didn't think too much. He picked up the ring with one hand, and gently dragged Nanako's right wrist with the other, carefully putting the ring on her ring finger.

At this moment, Nanako felt dreamlike and drunk.

Although she knew very well that she was only helping Charlie's wife to try the ring, but when she thought that this was Charlie wearing a diamond ring on her ring finger, she was so excited that she couldn't add anything.

She said to herself in her mind: "If this is a dream, then I wish I could sleep here and never wake up again..."

Chapter 1838

The moment the ring passed through the knuckles of her ring finger and put it on her hand, Nanako's eyes were filled with tears.

She hurriedly lowered her head, not wanting Charlie to see what she was like now.

She liked Charlie very much, but she didn't want to put too much psychological burden on him.

Because she faintly knew in her heart that the main reason why Charlie came to Japan this time to visit her in Kyoto was definitely not because of how much he liked her in his heart, but because he sympathized with and felt sorry for her.

She can understand Charlie's feelings, that is a kind of empathy that a person who is also a martial artist has in his heart.

What is empathy?

It is the emotion of understanding each other, empathizing with each other.

It's like a racer, seeing another racer suffered a car accident and was seriously injured or even killed on the field, his empathy for the injured must be stronger than ordinary people.

In the same way, if a soldier sees his comrades-in-arms, or those who are with the same soldier, injured or disabled in battle, this kind of empathy will surely develop in his heart.

Charlie must be feeling the same to her.

Seeing that she didn't listen to persuasion, was seriously injured in the game, or even was pulled directly from the field by an ambulance, he must have sympathized with her more.

In addition, he had a way to heal her, so when he came to Japan this time, he took time to go to Kyoto to see her, save her, and heal her injuries.

Therefore, Nanako knew very well that although Charlie was very good to her, most of them should be sympathy born out of empathy.

For a girl who is obsessed with him, the last thing she wants is the sympathy of the other party.

In fact, apart from love, any other emotions are not what she wants.

At this moment, Charlie couldn't see Nanako's expression. His attention was focused on her fingers. Seeing that the ring Nanako was wearing slightly larger, he gently took it off again, yes. The salesperson said, "I'm sorry, but the trouble is a little bit smaller."

"OK, sir." The salesman took the ring and began to readjust the ring.

At this time, Nanako felt a strong sense of loss.

Although he knew it a long time ago, that ring would leave after just staying on my finger.

But when the ring was really taken off by Charlie, her heart hurt like a knife.

However, she did not dare to be seen by Charlie, so while Charlie was watching the salesman adjust the ring, she hurriedly said: "Master, let me go to the bathroom!"

After speaking, he ran away before Charlie responded.

The reason why she had to run away was because the tears filled her eyes, and her eyes were too big to bear.

She didn't want Charlie to see that she was crying at this time.

Because she didn't want to affect Charlie's concentrated mood.

She had never thought of affecting Charlie's life and Charlie's marriage.

After all, Charlie has given her too much kindness.

She turned to leave, silently in her heart:

"Tonight, Master Wade will leave Japan, return to the embrace of his family, and return to his wife..."

"In the future, don't know what year and month you will come back again..."

"The next few hours will be the last few hours I will be with Master Wade..."

"I must control my emotions and don't add any psychological burden to him..."

Chapter 1839

When Nanako returned from the bathroom, there were no traces of tears on her face, but her eyes were slightly red.

She deliberately bashed her face with cold water, so it seemed a lot more natural.

Back in the store, Nanako took the initiative to smile and asked Charlie: "Master, have you adjusted it? Do you want me to try again?"

Charlie smiled and nodded: "Trouble you!"

Nanako smiled softly: "Master Wade doesn't have to be so polite."

As she said, she stretched out her right hand again and said grinning: "Come on! Try again!"

Charlie didn't think much, picked up the adjusted ring and put it on the ring finger of her right hand again.

This time, the size of the shank has become very suitable, it is not tight or loose on her hand, it looks almost natural.

Nanako couldn't help changing the direction of her right hand, and under the light, carefully observed this diamond ring, which was not expensive.

Although this ring is not as gorgeous as the tens of millions of rings in the hands of ladies and beauties, it has its unique charm.

Simple, atmospheric, beautiful and touching.

Charlie looked at the ring on Nanako, and also liked it as he watched it.

He knew that his wife didn't pursue those luxurious jewels, and this ring happened to match her calm temperament.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but turn his attention from the ring to Nanako's face.

To be honest, if you say that it is as quiet as still water, Claire may be able to achieve 80 or even 90 points, but Nanako is absolutely 100 points.

So in other words, it seems that this ring is more in line with the temperament of Nanako.

But Charlie didn't think too much about this issue.

Nanako wore this ring, and observed it with joy and melancholy for a long time, only then reluctantly took it off and handed it to Charlie.

She said: "Master, if appropriate, let the salesman help you wrap it"

"Yes!" Charlie saw that the ring was indeed suitable, so he smiled and said to the salesperson: "Hello, please help me wrap this ring."

"OK sir!"

The salesperson is also very happy.

Although Tiffany is also a well-known brand, the price of most diamond rings is actually in the range of 10,000 USD to 20,000 USD. In fact, very few people will buy rings with more than 20,000 USD. Sometimes it may not be possible for a long time to sell one.

Like Charlie's choice, the equivalent of a ring with a price of more than 100,000 USD, generally can sell such a limited number of rings a year.

Therefore, she regarded Charlie as a distinguished VIP customer, so she helped him pack the ring very carefully, and said to him: "Sir, if you have no other needs, please follow me to the cashier to checkout."

Charlie said: "No hurry, I want to see the bracelet."

The ring is a token of love between lovers, so when he bought this ring for his wife, he naturally couldn't buy the same thing for his mother-in-law.

Therefore, Charlie planned to show Elaine a bracelet, the price would not be too high, equivalent to two or three hundred thousand, which would be great.

Two or three hundred thousand bracelets were enough for Elaine to make her happily unable to sleep.

The salesperson heard that Charlie wanted to buy a bracelet, and immediately said: "Sir, wait a moment, I will let the person in charge of the bracelet area show you and recommend a few styles for you."

In their store, each salesperson has his own exclusive counter, and this salesperson is responsible for the diamond ring, so the bracelet needs other people to provide shopping guide services for Charlie.

Chapter 1840

Charlie readily agreed. Soon, the salesman called another girl and said to her: "This VIP wants to see the bracelet. Can you recommend one for him?"

The girl knew that Charlie was an elite, and immediately said with a big smile: "Sir, please come with me."

Nanako hurriedly asked him: "Master, do you still need me to try the bracelet for you?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I plan to buy the bracelet for Mother-in-law. She is a bit fat, so I don't need to trouble you."

Nanako smiled and said, "Then Master will take a look for himself, I want to see the ring, can I?"

Charlie nodded: "Of course you can. Look first. I'll go over there to see the bracelet."

Nanako smiled sweetly: "Okay!"

When Charlie went to the bracelet area, Nanako whispered to the girl who sold the ring: "Excuse me, is the ring I tried just now in stock?"

The salesperson nodded lightly and said, "Yes, we have three rings of this model in our store. We sold two, and now there is one left. Do you want it now?"

Nanako was overjoyed, and whispered: "It is not convenient for me to pay now. Can you keep it quietly for me? I will ask someone to come over and help me pay the bill later, and then please help me adjust the ring to the size?"

The salesperson said politely: "Madam no problem, please tell me your name. When the person you arrange comes over, he can tell me your name."

Nanako smiled happily and said: "My name is Nanako Ito, and the other party will tell you that he buys it for Miss Ito."

The salesperson nodded slightly: "Okay, Miss Ito."

Nanako blinked, and said in a low voice, "Don't tell the gentleman who came with me, keep it secret for me."

Although the salesperson was a little puzzled, he nodded his head very dedicatedly and said, "Don't worry, I will not disclose it to anyone."

"That's good!"

At this time, Charlie was on the side of the bracelet counter, looking around.

There are many styles of bracelets in this store, most of which are relatively low-key and simple, but there is a rose gold bracelet full of diamonds that is more luxurious.

Charlie knows Elaine very well. What he likes most about his mother-in-law is that she can see the luxury at a glance.

Things that are golden, full of diamonds, and sparkling at a glance, will definitely be able to win her taste.

And don't look at the diamonds, but because they are relatively small diamonds, the price is not high.

The bracelet that Charlie chose for his mother-in-law was actually about 250,000 equivalent. Although it was not cheap, it was just drizzle to him.

After he chose, he asked the salesperson to pack the bracelet and pay the money together with the ring.

At this time, Nanako had already set up the ring with the previous sales, and then sent a message to ask an assistant of her family to help over and pay.

After the arrangements were made, she came to Charlie contentedly and asked him with a smile: "Master, have you chosen everything?"

Charlie nodded: "The money has been paid, hey, Nanako, why are you so happy?"

Charlie could also see that Nanako's condition at this time seemed to be much better than before, and she seemed to be happier.

Nanako stuck out her tongue playfully and blinked and said, "This is a secret. I can't tell Master Wade, otherwise Master will definitely laugh at me."

Charlie smiled slightly: "How can it be!"

Nanako said shyly, "I am too shy to tell you."

Charlie shrugged helplessly: "Since you don't want to say, then I won't ask..."

Chapter 1841

After leaving Tiffany, Nanako accompanied Charlie again, walking around the major shops in Ginza.

In order to show less favoritism, Charlie bought a high-end boss suit for his old man Jacob.

Jacob now mixes with the Calligraphy and Painting Association every day, and has become the No. 2 figure in the entire Calligraphy and Painting Association. It can be said that he has a lot of face.

What's more, the calligraphy and painting association he is currently in and Meiqing's senior college often have contacts and exchanges, so Charlie buys a suit for the Old Master, and also wants to help the Old Master to dress up and make him more energetic and more appealing.

In addition, Charlie bought some other small accessories and small objects piecemeal.

At 3:30 in the afternoon, there are about two hours before Charlie's flight to Osaka takes off. Considering that Tokyo Airport is far from the city, Charlie said to Nanako, "Nanako, the time is almost here. I have to go. It's time to go to the airport."

Nanako said without hesitation: "Master, I'll take you there!"

Charlie said: "I have to drive over and leave the car at the airport. If you follow me, what will you do how you will come back?"

"It doesn't matter." Nanako blurted out: "I can ask someone to drive to the airport to pick me up. Don't worry about it, Master!"

Charlie asked subconsciously: "Too much trouble for you, right?"

"No, no!" Nanako said with a pleading expression: "Master, Nanako wants to take you to the airport, and even wants to take you to Osaka and take you back to Aurous Hill, but the situation at home is very special now, it is really not suitable for me to get out. So I asked Master to give me a chance to take you to the airport..."

Hearing this, Charlie couldn't help feeling a little moved, so he said: "Then we two will drive to the airport together, and you should also call your family and arrange for them to send a car to the airport to pick you up."

"Yeah!" Nanako nodded and said happily: "Master doesn't have to worry, I will arrange it!"

"Fine then!"

When Charlie heard this, he didn't insist anymore. The two of them got in the car and drove to Tokyo Airport.

This way was Charlie's first journey back.

On the way, Nanako was worried.

She had been sneaking at Charlie next to her, feeling extremely reluctant to him in her heart.

As early as in Aurous Hill, she had a passion for Charlie.

And when she met him again in Japan, she fell in love with him completely.

After separating from Charlie this time, she didn't know if she still has a chance to meet him again.

Because she could feel in her heart that Charlie has lifted the burden of her heart.

She is a very smart girl.

She could see that the reason why Charlie came to Japan must be because of her injury, so he had a sympathy for her in his heart.

And he happened to have the medicine that could cure her, so he took that medicine and came to Kyoto to find and cure her.

At this moment, she was lonely deep in her heart and thought to herself: "My injury has been healed. It is estimated that Master will be able to relieve me in the future?"

Thinking of this, Nanako felt very sad.

In her heart, she was willing to give up some and stay with him forever.

But she also knew in her heart that this was unrealistic.

Chapter 1842

When Nanako's thoughts were flying, Charlie had already driven the car to the airport.

After he parked the car in the airport parking lot, he got out with Nanako.

Then, instead of leaving in a hurry, he bent down and put the car key on top of the front tire of the car.

Nanako asked in surprise: "Master, what are you doing?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I leave the key here for my friend, otherwise the key will have to follow me back to China."

Nanako asked suspiciously, "Can't it get stolen this way? If someone finds out, can I just drive away?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It is impossible for other people to see it here. There are so many cars here. Who would bend down to look at other people's car tires?"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I will tell the owner of the key when I go back. After the owner knows it, it will be very convenient to pick up the car for him."

Nanako smiled and nodded, and said, "Master is smart. I might never think of such a method for a lifetime."

Charlie smiled and said: "Actually, I mainly want to save some money, otherwise the mailing fee is quite high if I wait until I return to China and then send it to him."

Nanako suddenly laughed and said, "Master, in your case, you definitely won't be short of money... My father alone has contributed 4.5 billion USD to you, your JX Pharmaceuticals is developing rapidly, so why to save money so much..."

Charlie smiled slightly: "It's not saving money, it's about how to live a life. We won't save a point for what should be spent, and we won't waste a point for what shouldn't be spent."

Nanako nodded earnestly: "Thank you Wade, Nanako is taught."

Charlie smiled and said: "I am not a good teacher, I just express my own little opinions, which are some very crude personal opinions."

Nanako said sincerely: "Although the reason is simple and obvious, I have never considered this. If I was in my previous status, it would not matter if I spent more money or wasted a bit, but now my father wants me to take over Ito Co., Ltd., in the future, I must change my previously unconceptual attitude towards money. Only like Master Wade can I make the family business bigger and stronger!"

Seeing Nanako's serious look, Charlie smiled helplessly, and said, "I believe Ito Co., Ltd. will become stronger and stronger in your hands!"

Nanako nodded gently: "Thank you Master Wade for your blessing, I hope I can live up to expectations..."

Charlie looked at her, smiled encouragingly, and then said: "Okay, time is almost up, I have to go through the registration procedures, how do you go back?"

Nanako said, "I asked the family assistant to drive me to pick me up."

With that, she checked the time and hurriedly said: "He may take a while to arrive, or I will send you to the security checkpoint!"

Charlie nodded, and the two left the parking lot together and went straight to the airport departure hall.

At this moment, a woman with a delicate face and delicate features, but with a bit of heroism and coldness, walked into the airport departure hall.

This woman is about one hundred and seventy-five centimeters tall and has slender legs.

She was wearing a black tight leather jacket, black stretch leather pants, and black high-top leather boots. Her long black hair is tied into a bunch of ponytails and hung to her waist.

This woman is beautiful and moving, but her face is icy.

She stepped into the airport and went directly into the VIP security check channel.

The male staff in charge of checking the boarding information turned his eyes straight when he looked at the woman.

After the woman stood in front of him for a few seconds, he came back to his senses and said blushing: "Miss, please show your ID and boarding pass."

The woman handed over the certificate blankly, and the other side glanced at it. It read "Su Ruoli."

Chapter 1843

At this stage, in order to detect the murderer of Matsumoto's family, Tokyo Airport has strengthened exit inspections.

However, due to the shortage of manpower, there is no way to strictly control all passengers.

Although Ruoli took a Chinese passport, because her boarding pass was for Osaka, not for leaving Japan, the staff did not report to the leader.

He just read Ruoli's name silently in his heart a few times, and felt that the name was very nice, but he couldn't tell why it was really nice.

Ruoli saw the other party holding her passport in a daze, and the first thought in her heart was whether her identity has been exposed and the other party had already noticed it.

However, she quickly analyzed it and felt that such a thing was unlikely.

First of all, the TMPD only knows that it was a hidden master from China who killed Matsumoto, but they don't know anything else.

They also don't know who killed the Matsumoto family.

What's more, Japan is so close to China. There are so many tourists, overseas Chinese and business elites traveling between the two countries on weekdays. The TMPD cannot lock itself in such a short period of time.

After a quick analysis in her mind, Ruoli could conclude that the staff in front of her was probably just amazed by her appearance, and was a little slow to react.

So she asked the staff member blankly: "Does my passport look good?"

The other party nodded subconsciously: "Very pretty..."

After finishing speaking, he realized that he accidentally missed his mouth, and hurriedly handed the passport back to Ruoli with both hands, and said apologetically: "Miss Su, I'm so sorry! I didn't mean it!"

Ruoli completely ignored his apology, but continued to ask him with a cold expression: "Then can I pass?"

"Of course!" The staff was pressed by Ruoli's glamorous aura to cold sweat, and quickly stamped her boarding pass and handed it to her respectfully.

She received the boarding pass and immediately turned to leave. The staff member turned to look at her back, with a face full of intoxication, and he couldn't help sighing and muttering: "This...this is simply her Carden's. Aura...Apart from TV shows and anime, I have never seen a woman with such a strong aura..."

Although the staff member was thinking of Ruoli, Ruoli had completely forgotten him and came to the security inspection machine.

This time, all Masters of the Su family broke up, unable to leave the country, so everyone dispersed, and as tourists, they bought ordinary flight tickets and flew to Osaka.

Ruoli chose the 5.40 flight.

After the flight arrives in Osaka, she will take the private jet temporarily seconded from Zhonghai to return home with other Su's subordinates.

.....

At this moment, Charlie also came to the VIP security check channel.

Before entering the security checkpoint, he turned sideways and said to Nanako next to him: "Nanako, you have taken so hard to send me so far. I'm going through the security check. You should go back now."

Nanako nodded reluctantly, and said seriously: "I wish you a good journey Master, and remember to report me peace after landing."

"Okay!" Charlie smiled slightly, and said: "Take care of yourself too!"

Nanako said with red eyes, "Thank you Master for your concern, I will definitely!"

Charlie nodded and couldn't help but sigh softly.

With this sigh, there was reluctance, but also a relief.

What is reluctant is that Nanako is indeed a rare good girl. It can be said that apart from nationality, there is nothing wrong with it.

If they say goodbye today, it will be difficult for the two to see each other again in the future, so Charlie will naturally feel reluctant.

As for letting go, it was mainly because he came to Japan this time and he has removed the thorn in his heart.

That thorn is Nanako.

Chapter 1844

In the beginning, Nanako insisted on competing with Aoxue.

As for Aoxue, it was because of his rejuvenation pills that her strength improved by leaps.

In the end, Aoxue severely injured Nanako in the ring, this was a thorn in Charlie's heart.

On the one hand, he felt sorry for Nanako, and on the other hand, he admired her character of never giving up and favoring competition over backing off.

In addition, he also felt ashamed of Nanako to a certain extent.

Because it was his hand that pushed Aoxue from a level far below Nanako to a position far surpassing her.

Now, he cured her, so he dilute the distress;

He saved her life and made her strength improved by leaps and bounds, so that guilt is also played down.

At this point, the distress and guilt have been washed away, and the rest is more of an appreciation for Nanako.

Therefore, Charlie smiled at her knowingly, revealing a row of white teeth: "If this is the case, then I will go first!"

"Okay!" Nanako nodded heavily, feeling extremely sad, but still smiling and said sweetly: "Master, I wish you good luck, peace and health!"

Charlie didn't expect that Nanako would say the words wishing him, he startled slightly, and immediately clasped a fist to her with a serious face, and said loudly: "Thank you Miss Nanako, we will have some time later!"

After speaking, he took a deep look at Nanako again, turned around and entered the security checkpoint.

At the moment Charlie turned around, Nanako's tears burst.

She looked at Charlie's back, tears flowed like rain!

She wanted to call him so that he could look back so that she could take a closer look at him.

However, she was afraid that when she stopped him, when he sees her face full of tears, he would think a lot, would misunderstand, and think that she deliberately wanted him to see her letting go of all the disguise.

Therefore, she resisted the urge to call him, just wanted to stand here, watch him disappear into that door, and then turned and left.

At this moment, Charlie couldn't help it suddenly, and subconsciously looked back at her.

Just a glance made Charlie's whole body as if struck by lightning, and stayed for a while.

He wanted to turn his head, and beckoned to her courteously.

But he didn't expect it. Looking back, Nanako, who was still smiling just now, was already crying into tears.

At this moment, Charlie felt that the softest part of his heart seemed to have suffered a shock. This kind of feeling, in general, only needs one word, that is: distressed!

Nanako didn't expect that Charlie would even look back at her again.

At this moment, as the eldest lady of the Ito family, as the Yamato Nadeshiko who had undergone traditional Japanese education since childhood, she finally completely lost all self-control ability.

At this moment, she lost all her sanity and ran towards him crying, rushed straight into his arms and hugged him tightly.

Before Charlie came back to his senses, she gently stood on tiptoe and offered her first kiss on her own initiative. Those thin lips that were a little salty and cold because of her tears, kissed Charlie's lips without hesitation... ..

Chapter 1845

Charlie felt the soft and cold touch of Nanako's lips first, and then felt a slightly bitter taste in his mouth.

He knew in his heart that this was the smell of Nanako's tears.

At this moment, he felt a little bit reluctant and helpless.

A few seconds later, their lips parted, Nanako raised her head, looked at Charlie with red eyes, choked up and said: "Master, don't forget me..."

Charlie nodded earnestly: "Don't worry, I definitely won't!"

Nanako said solemnly: "If there is anything that needs my help in the future, you must tell me Master!"

Charlie nodded: "Okay, so do you!"

Nanako broke her tears into a smile: "Then Master, let's go, if you get off the plane again, you won't be able to catch"

Charlie looked at her and said softly: "Nanako, there will be a period later."

"Well, Master will come later!"

Charlie turned around this time, and did not look back.

He didn't want to be like just now, when he looked back, he saw a tearful Nanako.

So, simply put your mind away and stepped into the security check channel.

The surrounding passengers, seeing the beautiful and charming Nanako, covered their face with their hands at the security checkpoint, their eyes were crying, and they looked at Charlie's figure without blinking until they disappeared, and their hearts were quite moved.

At this moment, most men envied the man who had just disappeared from the security check.

"How can that guy, have such a beautiful woman watching him cry with such infatuation?!"

"The point is... he never looked back! This is too much!"

"If it were me, I must turn around to save that woman and tell her I will never leave!"

Nanako turned a deaf ear to everything in her body.

After Charlie disappeared for a long time, she was still immersed in the feelings that had nowhere to rest.

Until, her cell phone rang.

The phone connected, and a woman's voice came: "Miss, I have arrived at the gate of the airport, where are you?"

Nanako wiped away her tears hurriedly, and said, "Wait a moment, I'll be there soon!"

After speaking, she hurriedly looked into the security checkpoint again, and after making sure that Charlie could not be seen, she turned and left the airport reluctantly.

Outside the airport at this time, three black Rolls Royces were already waiting side by side.

As soon as Nanako walked out of the airport gate, the co-pilot of the Rolls-Royce in the middle walked down a young woman. The woman respectfully greeted her: "Miss is here!"

Nanako nodded, and before she got to the front, a man opened the back door for her.

After Nanako got into the car, she closed the door and returned to the co-pilot.

After getting in the car, Nanako couldn't help but asked her: "Kawana, did you buy the ring I wanted for me?"

"I got it!" The woman called Kawana, whose full name is Hisui Kawana, is a senior assistant of the Ito family. At this time, she immediately handed over a beautiful Tiffany jewelry box from the co-pilot.

Nanako took the jewelry box excitedly, and carefully unpacked it.

When she opened the box, she found that in the jewelry box, lying quietly, the same ring that was exactly the same as the diamond ring that Charlie had tried on her fingers.

Chapter 1846

The rings are the same in style and size, even the size of the shank is exactly the same.

As soon as she saw this ring, Nanako felt extremely happy and joyful, as if this ring was really given to her by Charlie.

Seeing her looking at this ring, Kawana was overjoyed and asked in surprise: "Miss, why would you be interested in a brand like Tiffany? This brand is a very ordinary jewelry brand, and this ring is too cheap, and diamonds are really hard to get out..."

Kawana is right.

This kind of diamond ring, which sells for less than RMB 1 million, is simply for ordinary little rich people.

The real rich don't even bother to wear this kind of ring.

The richest people in Europe, America, Japan and South Korea like diamonds the most. Some of them are very pure, and the cutting process can reach the top diamonds. One is worth ten million.

Real wealthy people buy this kind of diamond, specially made into diamond rings.

Therefore, the diamond ring worn by the top wealthy people is worth more than tens of millions, which is really not ordinary.

Chinese rich people like more things. They not only like diamonds, but also all kinds of gems, especially jade.

The real top-quality emperor green jade has a surprisingly high price.

It is not a big problem for a bracelet to be worth more than tens of millions or even hundreds of millions.

Because for the wealthy, this kind of jewelry can not only bring out face, but also has a lot of room for appreciation.

The Ito family itself is Japan's top wealthy family, and Nanako is the only daughter of the family patriarch. She would like this ordinary small diamond ring, which really exceeds Kawana's cognition of her.

Nanako held the diamond ring in love, and said shyly: "Kawana, there are some things that cannot be measured by money. This ring may not be worth too much in your eyes, but it is invaluable in my eyes."

After all, she couldn't wait to wear the ring on her ring finger.

Looking at this ring, she couldn't help showing a happy smile on her face.

Kawana exclaimed: "Miss, the ring finger is specially used to wear a wedding ring. You can't wear a ring on the ring finger. Otherwise, if someone sees it, he will think you have been married.!"

When Nanako heard this, she suddenly realized that as a single woman, she really shouldn't wear a ring on her ring finger. This would cause misunderstandings among people around her.

But this did not delay her love for the ring, so she hurriedly took off the ring, put it back carefully, and stuck out her tongue at Kawana: "It's okay, I just wear it for a try. I will definitely not wear it."

Kawana nodded and asked her, "Miss, where are we going now?"

Nanako said: "Go to the hospital, I'll accompany father!"

"OK!"

.....

At this moment, Charlie had successfully passed the security check, and took his passport and boarding pass to the VIP lounge.

Now, there is about an hour before the flight takes off, and about half an hour before boarding.

There were not many people in the VIP lounge, so Charlie randomly found a seat and sat down.

As soon as he sat down, a beautiful waiter immediately said to him: "Hello sir, do you need something to drink?"

Charlie didn't know why, but Nanako was still in his heart, so he waved his hand absently, "No, thank you."

The waiter nodded and said politely: "If you have any needs, please feel free to tell me."

"Ok."

After Charlie finished speaking, he was about to take out his mobile phone to contact Issac. With his keen hearing, he heard a woman not far away. She lowered her voice and said to the phone: "In order to avoid unnecessary trouble, notify the crew, tonight first Zhonghai, we will rest one night in Zhonghai and return to Eastcliff tomorrow!"

Chapter 1847

Originally, Ruoli's retreat plan was that everyone dispersed to Osaka, and then transferred a private jet from Zhonghai to bring everyone from Osaka directly back to Eastcliff.

However, considering that if the TMPD cannot catch her and the other Su family members, it will definitely recheck the previous exit records, so a plane flying directly from Osaka to Eastcliff will inevitably become the most in the eyes of the TMPD. Suspicious object.

Therefore, Ruoli decided to fly to Zhonghai from Osaka first.

The Japanese side only has the right to check the flight information related to its own country. In theory, for all flights departing from Japan, the Japanese side has the right to check all the information about the flight.

But if you arrive at Zhonghai and then fly directly from Zhonghai to Eastcliff, then this is a completely domestic flight and has nothing to do with Japan.

In this way, the Japanese clues are also broken.

It stands to reason that Ruoli would not make such a low-level mistake of being heard when making a phone call. She deliberately chose a corner in the VIP lounge where there was no one within 5 meters.

And when she called just now, she deliberately suppressed her voice to the lowest level.

Judging from her experience, with the volume of her words just now, it is impossible for anyone to hear it even within three meters.

Unless that person is only about one meter away from her.

In addition, she didn't reveal too sensitive information when she spoke, only that she changed the plan and flew to Zhonghai first and then to Eastcliff.

However, she did not expect that she would be heard by Charlie several meters away when she called with such a low voice.

Charlie heard her words and immediately realized that this woman must be from the Su family.

the reason is simple.

The reason why the entire Tokyo implements strict exit control is that the Su family destroyed Matsumoto's affairs.

At this time, those who are deliberately thinking about leaving Japan and deliberately conceal their whereabouts are most likely from the Su family.

What's more, this woman said on the phone just now that she must fly to Zhonghai before returning to Eastcliff.

This proves that her destination is actually Eastcliff.

Eastcliff happened to be the base camp of the Su family, so this woman must have worked for the Su family.

After Ruoli gave orders, she put the phone back in her pocket and closed her eyes in the seat to rest.

Charlie quietly looked at the woman not far away. The beauty of her appearance was Charlie's first impression of her, and his second impression of her was that the features of this woman made people feel too cold.

The Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures made Charlie's perception more sensitive, allowing him to perceive a deeper taste from a person.

The feeling that Ruoli gave him was faintly bloody.

This kind of feeling is rarely encountered in ordinary people, so he can be sure that this woman's hands must be bloody. If he thinks about it, he should be the killer of the Su family.

Moreover, listening to what she said, Masters sent by the Su family to Japan should be just like her, preparing to leave Japan by private jet from Osaka.

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his phone and sent Issac a WeChat message: "Old man, you can check it out immediately. There are a few private planes flying from Osaka tonight."

Issac did not ask the reason, and immediately began an investigation.

Although he doesn't have much energy in Japan, collecting some tips, this basic problem can still be solved.

Chapter 1848

Civil aviation information itself is not considered a secret. Even the route of a private jet cannot be concealed from the airport staff and the airport dispatch system.

Therefore, Issac quickly found some information and summarized it to Charlie.

Issac's message to Charlie showed that there were four private jets flying from Osaka to Zhonghai tonight.

Two of them are small business jets with very few passengers. Both planes carry about 10 passengers. Considering that there are many masters from the Su family in Japan, it is unlikely to take this kind of aircraft back, so Charlie Then directly filter out the two planes.

The remaining two are private jets modified from Airbus a320 aircraft, and the number of seats for the entire aircraft is about forty to fifty people.

Therefore, Charlie speculated that the person from the Su family who left Japan from Osaka tonight will take one of the two a320s.

So he asked Issac to carefully investigate the information of the two aircraft.

Both aircraft are registered in China. One of them is under the name of a domestic private airline, but it is actually serving a high-end travel agency, specializing in high-end outbound charter flights, and this aircraft just left from the south yesterday. Shenzhen City sent a high-end tour group of forty people over, and today plans to pick up another group of tour group members to return to Shenzhen City.

The other one was registered under the name of a real estate company in China Shipping. The plane arrived in Osaka from China Shipping only today. The original flight plan was to fly from Osaka to Eastcliff, but the flight plan was temporarily changed and applied Permission to fly from Osaka to Zhonghai.

As soon as Charlie saw this, he knew that the last plane must have been arranged by the Su family.

Analyzing so far, Charlie suddenly had a bad idea.

As a result, he wiped a cold smile on the corner of his mouth, and after giving Issac some orders, he smiled at the corner of his mouth, squinted his eyes on his seat and squinted to sleep.

Twenty minutes later, a gentle voice rang in his ears: "Priority boarding of your flight has already started, honorable first-class passenger. If you want to board the flight early, please go to the boarding gate.

Charlie gave a hum, and glanced at Ruoli's position, and saw that Ruoli had also stood up, and thought to himself: "Thinking of this Su family's female assassin, she is on the same flight as me."

Afterwards, he stretched his waist and took his small suitcase, before Ruoli stepped out of the VIP lounge.

Charlie came all the way to the boarding gate, and after showing his boarding pass, he gave priority to boarding from the VIP lane before all economy class passengers boarded the plane.

Since the plane was flying on a one-hour short-haul route from Tokyo to Osaka, the plane had very few first-class cabins, with only eight seats. Charlie's seat was in the second row by the window on the right.

The weak flight attendant offered to help him put the suitcase, Charlie thanked her, but he did it himself and put the suitcase in the overhead compartment.

Just as he sat down, Ruoli walked in with a few first-class passengers.

When Charlie saw her coming in, his first thought was to turn his head and not look at her, so as not to be discovered by her.

However, between the electric light and flint, he suddenly realized a problem.

A female killer like Ruoli's strength and perception ability, although not necessarily better than him, must be superior to ordinary people.

And she is so beautiful, she must have accepted the attention given to her by ordinary men.

If you deliberately avoid looking at her, she is very likely to notice something abnormal.

So Charlie deliberately looked at Ruoli with a look of surprise, as if he was shocked by her beauty and excited about being able to take the same plane with her.

Ruoli felt Charlie's scorching gaze, but just glanced at him casually, and her heart was immediately full of disdain.

She secretly said contemptuously in her heart: "Hey, it's another rag who can't pull his legs when he sees a beautiful woman!"

Chapter 1849

Although Ruoli sneered at Charlie's performance, it was Charlie's superficial appearance that made her relax a little guard against Charlie.

Then, she stepped to his side and sat down directly next to him.

As soon as she sat down, Ruoli spent her spare time and looked at Charlie silently.

This was not because she had doubts about Charlie, but because of her usual cautious habit.

In each environment, the first thing she will do is to have a relatively in-depth understanding of the environment, so as to obtain more information that may be useful.

She observed Charlie for a while, and found that this man was really handsome and looked pleasing to the eye.

It is that when he looked at her occasionally, the straight-forward look makes people look a little bit uncomfortable.

So, Ruoli turned around, looked at Charlie, and asked with a smile: "Hello. Are you Chinese?"

Charlie didn't expect that this Su family's female assassin would turn her face to talk to him, so he pretended to be surprised, and then asked with a bit of surprise: "Beauty, how can you tell that I am Chinese? This is not A flight to China."

Ruoli smiled slightly and said seriously: "The difference between Japanese boys and Chinese boys is still very big. For example, Japanese boys basically shave their eyebrows, and their hairstyles and dressing styles are also different."

Charlie smiled and said, "The beauty is really observant."

Ruoli nodded, and asked him, "Where are you from China?"

Charlie said casually: "I am from Wuhan."

"Oh?" Ruoli raised her eyebrows and said with a smile: "Wuhan is a good place. As the saying goes, there is heaven above and Suzhou below. The soil and water there are very nourishing."

After that, Ruoli asked him again: "By the way, since you are from Wuhan, you should know the Wu family, right?"

After all, Ruoli is a well-versed and experienced master. Hearing Charlie introduced himself as from Wuhan, her first thought was to determine whether Charlie lied.

She felt that if the man next to her did not lie, he would most likely be a very useful tool person. On the next trip, if there is an emergency, he can be used as a shield, so that she can be better. Be safer.

Charlie heard the woman next to him mention the Wu family, and knew that the other party wanted to test if he was from Wuhan, so he smiled and said, "Who doesn't know about the Wu family, the current owner is Regnar. He has two sons, one is called Roger and the other is called Wu Qi. That Wu Qi is very famous. It is said that don't know which of the tendons didn't match up, and he has to eat poop every once in a while. Oh, it's also amazing."

Ruoli smiled and said, "I didn't expect you to be familiar with Wu's affairs."

Charlie said with a playful smile: "Of course, who doesn't know about the Wu family, Wuhan?"

As he said, Charlie lowered his voice and said, "Tell you something more exciting!"

Ruoli nodded: "Listen with respect."

Charlie hooked her and said, "You get closer and I will tell you."

Ruoli couldn't help frowning slightly, and said in a cold tone: "You can just say that."

Charlie wrote a copy of his face: "How can this secret be told in front of so many people casually? If you want to listen, come and listen. If you don't want to listen, forget it."

Ruoli's anger came up all at once, seeing Charlie's serious intention to take advantage of her, she wanted to lick him with her big mouth.

Chapter 1850

However, Ruoli really wanted to know, what exactly Charlie knew about the more explosive material, so she suppressed the disgust in her heart and moved her body towards him, and said coldly: "Hurry"

Charlie also deliberately leaned toward her, spitting out warm air in her ear: "Some time ago, the brother-in-law of Regnar, that is, Nanshan, the leader of the Regnar Gang, was killed. He was killed together, with his wife, and a lot of beggars!"

Ruoli immediately retracted her body from Charlie's side, keeping a certain distance from him, and said coldly: "That's it? It was all popular in short videos at the time. I ask you. Does anyone else know?"

Charlie shrugged: "I thought you didn't know."

Ruoli glared at him disgustingly. In her opinion, Charlie just used this matter to try to get close to her.

But fortunately, he didn't take any real advantage, so Ruoli didn't have an attack either.

However, after this incident, Ruoli's guard against Charlie was even lower.

Seeing that Ruoli could no longer speak, Charlie voluntarily leaned over to ask her, "Hey beauty, where are you from? I told you all, so do you want to talk to me?"

Ruoli said blankly: "You told me, it doesn't mean that I have to tell you."

Charlie smiled and said: "Beauty, don't be so cold! You are such a beautiful big beauty, you should smile more, smiling more will make you look better!"

Ruoli rubbed her temples, and said disgustedly: "I'm sorry, I want to rest."

After speaking, she simply closed her eyes.

Charlie asked again: "Beauty, what are you doing in Osaka? Are you going to Osaka or returning from Osaka?"

Ruoli opened her eyes, frowned at him, and asked, "How do you know that I am going back to China from Osaka?"

"Tokyo won't let you go!" Charlie sighed, and said, "don't know what is going on in Tokyo, and what exit control is going on. My family is still waiting for me to go back to celebrate the New Year. There is no choice but to choose from Osaka....."

Ruoli nodded lightly, and thought to herself: "It seems that I am too sensitive. People in Tokyo who want to return to China basically have to leave from Osaka or other airports in northeastern Japan. It's normal to return home from Osaka.

Therefore, she also completely lost interest in chatting with Charlie, and said: "Okay, I'll take a nap for a while, if nothing is wrong, don't chat with me."

Charlie didn't shut his mouth wisely, but continued to ask: "By the way, beauty, I listen to your accent, it looks like an Eastcliff person!"

As soon as Ruoli's brows stretched out, she quickly frowned, denying: "I am not from Eastcliff, I am from Zhonghai."

Currently, Japan restricts exits and conducts investigations on all foreign tourists. Among them, the most important thing is tourists from China's Eastcliff native place, so Ruoli was cautious and described herself as a Chinese citizen.

Charlie said in surprise at this time: "Oh, beautiful, you're boring. Everyone is Chinese. It's fate to meet on a Japanese plane. You don't need to chat with your compatriots and hide it, right? Your accent As soon as I heard it was from Eastcliff, the people of Zhonghai are not talking like you."

Ruoli was about to be annoyed by Charlie.

She is now more and more sure that Charlie has nothing wrong with her, nor is there any danger. He is just a bit sloppy, a bit wretched, and a bit too much nonsense. So while bothering him so much, she also completely relaxes her guard against him.

At this time, she closed her eyes and rested her mind, too lazy to talk to him.

Charlie has already instructed Issac on WeChat to prepare according to his plan...

Chapter 1851

Soon, the plane took off from Tokyo Airport.

An hour later, they landed at Osaka Airport on time.

When the plane landed, according to the usual practice, the first-class guests will get off the plane first.

Ruoli didn't have any luggage and was sitting in a row outside, so as soon as the plane stopped, she immediately got up and walked directly to the door.

As soon as the cabin door opened, she stepped out. In order to avoid long nights and dreams, the plane arranged by the Su family will take off in half an hour, so she needs to go to the business jet terminal and go through the security check again. To reach the hangar of the private jet.

The duty process of private jets is different from that of ordinary civil aviation, and ordinary terminals only serve ordinary civil aviation passengers.

As long as the customized passengers take private jets or business jets, they all go through the security check and boarding at the business jet terminal.

When Charlie walked out of the hatch carrying the suitcase, Ruoli was no longer in the long reach.

He couldn't help but smiled and thought to himself: "She wants to go back so anxiously? The more anxious you want to go back, the less I don't want you to go back."

Thinking of this, he himself walked slowly to the business jet terminal while taking out his mobile phone and asked Issac: "Old man, how are things arranged as I explained to you?"

Issac smiled and said, "Master don't worry, I have everything ready."

Charlie snorted and said, "You pay attention to the situation, I will be here soon."

"OK Master!"

When Charlie arrived at the business jet terminal and passed the security check smoothly, Issac had been waiting in the terminal for a long time.

Seeing Charlie, he immediately stepped forward and whispered to him: "Master everyone else has already boarded the plane. The woman in black clothes you mentioned on WeChat, I just saw her. After passing the security check, she made a shuttle bus and went to Hangar No. 12. The plane parked there is the one you found out!"

After speaking, he said again: "Oh, yes, our plane is parked in Hangar 13 next to them, and the departure time we requested is just behind them, and their plane will be in front of us in a moment."

"Okay!" Charlie laughed and said, "Go, go to the hangar first, and wait for a good show!"

Later, Charlie and Issac boarded a VIP shuttle bus and went to Hangar 13 together.

The shuttle bus drove all the way into the hangar, and the Gulfstream airliner that arrived was already waiting here.

When the plane sent Charlie and the others to Japan, they first flew to Tokyo, and then flew directly to Osaka to wait. During this time, they never left Osaka.

Seeing Charlie's arrival, Orvel, Liang and others hurriedly got off the plane before Charlie arrived, and respectfully guarded outside the cabin door.

After Charlie got out of the car, everyone called him, and then bowed deeply together.

Charlie waved at them and said, "Don't engage in these etiquettes, board the plane quickly, I'm still waiting for a good show!"

After all, he has already taken the lead in boarding the plane.

Seeing this, other people hurriedly followed.

After everyone boarded the plane, the flight attendant immediately closed the door, and then asked Issac for instructions: "Mr. Issac, can the plane be launched?"

Issac glanced at Charlie, and when he saw Charlie nodding, he immediately said to the flight attendant: "Let's launch it now!"

Subsequently, the aircraft was slowly pushed out of the hangar by ground vehicles.

The captain reported the situation to the tower and requested takeoff arrangements by the way. The tower responded to the instructions and informed the captain that there was a private jet going to Zhonghai in front of them and asked the captain to queue behind him to go to the runway.

Chapter 1852

So the captain immediately picked up the communicator and made a cabin announcement: "Mr. Issac, we have obtained the queuing permission from the tower. The tower puts us in line behind the China Shipping plane in Hangar No. 12. Now compare the planes waiting to take off at Osaka Airport. It takes about forty minutes to take off."

As soon as Charlie heard that the plane he was flying was behind the plane of Su's family, he immediately said to Issac, "Go, go to the cockpit!"

Issac quickly followed Charlie and squeezed into the somewhat narrow cockpit together.

As soon as Issac came in, he asked the captain, "Where is the plane from China Shipping?"

The captain pointed to the plane that had just been pushed out from the hangar and was turning in place, and said, "Issac, that's the one."

Issac nodded and saw that the plane turned toward the runway after turning in place, so he quickly said to the captain, "Quickly follow him!"

The captain immediately increased the engine thrust, and the plane followed the Su's plane and taxied forward unhurriedly.

Seeing the plane with its wings trembling constantly in front, Charlie's face was full of smiles.

.....

At this moment, in the Airbus A320 sent by the Su family, more than fifty top masters of the Su family were sitting neatly.

A middle-aged man, looking at Ruoli sitting in the front unsmilingly, stepped forward and smiled and said: "Miss Ruoli, this operation was really successful under your command. We destroy the Matsumoto family. None of them survived, and are successfully withdrawing this time. As long as our planes fly, the TMPD will never find us in this lifetime!"

As soon as the others heard this, they hurriedly agreed: "Yes, Miss Ruoli, you have a good leadership this time. After you go back, Mr. Su will definitely promote you. Don't forget us at that time!"

Ruoli said indifferently: "I, like you, are both subordinates of the Su family. As long as you do things well, the Patriarch will definitely not treat you badly."

After that, Ruoli said again: "After going back this time, I will definitely report the truth to the Patriarch and ask for your credit. Please rest assured!"

When everyone heard this, they all smiled and apologized.

Although everyone is a master of martial arts, in the final analysis, they have completely entered the dunya, and they have worked for the Su family for money.

When Ruoli said that she wanted to ask for credit for everyone, everyone naturally knew, which meant that the Su family would definitely reward everyone with a generous amount of cash.

As a result, everyone clapped happily, cheering and whistling endlessly.

At this time, Ruoli's phone vibrated.

She picked up her mobile phone, saw that Zynn was calling, hurriedly connected the phone, and said respectfully: "Patriarch!"

Zynn's voice came: "Ruoli, how is your side? Is it about to take off? There are no accidents and twists in the middle, right?"

Ruoli hurriedly said, "Master our plane is already in line for take-off, and it is expected to take off in half an hour at most!"

"Very good!" Zynn said with a smile: "This time, you did a very beautiful job! When you return to Eastcliff, you will definitely be rewarded!"

Ruoli said piously: "Patriarch, it is Ruoli's blessing to share worries for you and the Su family..."

Zynn laughed and said, "If you leave, I am really lucky to have you as a strong general! Don't you always want to go back to your hometown to take a look, after this time you go back, I will give you a good vacation and go back to your hometown to take a rest, you can rest until the Lantern Festival and then come back!"

Ruoli said gratefully: "Thank you Patriarch! I really want to go back and take a look. It would be great if I can rest!"

Zynn said, "You did so beautifully this time, and you will definitely have a good rest when you go back!"

When Ruoli was about to say thank you, a large number of helicopters roared from all directions outside. Outside the window, you could see many armored personnel carriers roaring, surrounding the planes.

In the sky, the helicopter shouted with a high-power speaker: "Listen the people below, we are the Japanese Self-Defense Force! You are now surrounded!"

Chapter 1853

At this moment, more than fifty Su family masters in the plane looked shocked!

The plane is about to take off, and everyone will be able to retreat, leave Japan, and return home to receive awards.

Ruoli had even received repeated compliments from Zynn on the phone. Who could have predicted that at this moment, things suddenly changed dramatically!

More than a dozen helicopters of the Japanese Self-Defense Forces, more than 30 ground-wheeled armored vehicles, and the planes that surrounded Ruoli and others!

The Japanese Self-Defense Force is actually the Japanese army. Only after Japan was defeated that year, according to regulations, the defeated country could not have an army, so it made some changes in the form of the Self-Defense Force.

Although it is called the Self-Defense Force, the equipment and training standards of the entire Self-Defense Force are completely in accordance with the regular army.

The masters of the Su family are certainly very strong, but no matter how strong they are, they are just martial arts masters. Their little punches and kicks, in front of the guns and guns of the regular army, are almost like children playing in the house.

What's more, the Japanese Self-Defense Forces dispatched this time are all specially trained anti-terrorist special forces, and the number is large, and the total number of air and ground forces is at least 600 or 700!

These six to seven hundred people are almost the top presence in the Japanese Self-Defense Forces!

In addition, their equipment is very sophisticated, and they have set up a net in advance, so the Su family masters are simply inevitable!

Ruoli, who had not been in the old well, couldn't help panicking now.

She blurted out and asked the people around: "What's the matter?! How did the Japanese Self-Defense Force find us?! Who leaked the wind?!"

Everyone was full of horror, and they didn't know who had leaked the news.

However, they know that everyone is over this time!

Originally, the movement they made in Tokyo this time was so surprising that the TMPD and even the entire Japanese government hated them to their bones, so they would trace their whereabouts at all costs.

Tokyo and many surrounding cities have implemented exit controls in order to catch them early.

Now that they are in the hands of the Japanese Self-Defense Forces, you don't have to think about it, this is a big trouble!

At this time, Zynn's phone has not hung up.

Hearing the movement on the phone, he immediately blurted out and asked: "Ruoli, what's the matter?!"

Ruoli said with a trembling voice: "Patriarch...our plane is surrounded by the Japanese Self-Defense Force..."

"What?!" Zynn felt dizzy when he heard this!

He secretly said in his heart: "It's over! This is over! The Su family has sent nearly a hundred people to Japan this time. Except for some support and auxiliary personnel, the real core masters are all on that plane!"

"It can be said that the more than fifty people on that plane represent at least 80% of the combat effectiveness of the Su family!"

"Especially Ruoli, this is a general who can be equal to one hundred!"

"If these people fall into the hands of the Japanese government, according to Japanese law, the principal offender should be properly sentenced to death, and the accessory should also be imprisoned for life..."

Thinking of this, Zynn almost ran away, and he tremblingly asked, "Ruoli, what is going on?! Did you leak the wind, or did a traitor appear inside?!"

Ruoli also said nervously, "Going home, don't know this now..."

At this time, the broadcast outside the plane continued: "This is the Japanese Self-Defense Force. You are restricted to immediately turn off the aircraft engine and open the door for investigation. Otherwise, we will resort to aggressive attack!"

The captain and deputy captain in the cockpit panicked first.

They can all see the gunship above the front, and the large-caliber cannon in front of the helicopter has been aimed at them.

In front of this kind of military weapon, the civil aviation airliner has absolutely no power to parry. If the engine is not turned off, the cannon on the helicopter can instantly turn the aircraft into a hornet's nest.

So they didn't care about asking Ruoli for instructions, and immediately turned off the aircraft engine.

Chapter 1854

At this time, the outside broadcast continued: "This is the Japanese Self-Defense Force. You are restricted to open all hatches immediately! Otherwise, our special forces will attack!"

The captain ran out of the cockpit at this time and said nervously: "The other party asked us to open the hatch. If we don't open it, we will be under attack!"

There was also chaos in the cabin.

These so-called super masters were completely panicked at this moment. Some people stood up in a panic, like a headless fly, pacing back and forth in the cabin, as if looking for a way to escape.

More than fifty people, like more than fifty cockroaches locked in a glass bottle, were so frightened that there was nothing to add!

Ruoli also panicked.

However, she knew very well in her heart that once the hatch was opened, it was tantamount to surrender!

The massacre of the Matsumoto family angered the whole of Japan. If she takes everyone to surrender, the Japanese government will not let them go, and will punish them with the harshest means possible...

However, if you don't surrender, the end will probably be even worse!

Because special forces all over the world basically adopt the same approach when fighting terrorism.

They will use directional bombs to blow open the doors and windows of the cabin, and then throw flash bombs and tear gas into the cabin.

Flash bombs will release extremely strong light instantly, blinding people's eyes in a short period of time. Once they lose their vision, they can only be slaughtered.

And tear gas is a double blow.

It not only makes people cough and loses combat effectiveness, but also makes people's eyes irritated and secretes a lot of tears, further destroying the opponent's vision.

The flash bombs and tear gas came in turns so many times, before the special forces rushed in, the people inside might not be able to hold it, climb out and surrender...

In despair, Ruoli asked Zynn on the other end of the phone, "Patriarch...you...what do you think we should do..."

"How to do....."

Zynn whispered feebly, all distressed are bleeding!

The elite of the Su family's core fighters are going to be wiped out!

The blow and influence this brought to the Su family was too great!

Moreover, in the next few years, it is impossible for the Su family to re-assemble such a team!

Even if it can, it will have to pay a huge cost!

The cost of attracting a top master is sometimes higher than attracting a hundred ordinary people!

With so many top players, the cost behind them is also astronomical.

What is even more depressing is that if these fifty people fall into the hands of the Japanese government, whether they are sentenced to death or life imprisonment, the Su family will have to pay their relatives a lot of living allowances all year round!

This is also the core method used by the Su Family to win over these masters.

The reason why they worked for the Su family was because the Su family promised their high salaries, and they also promised that in the event of an accident, the Su family would pay their family members a monthly subsidy of more than one million.

It was this kind of money spent at any cost that allowed the Su family to gather such a large number of top experts.

But now, once these fifty-odd people are captured by the Japanese government, their families will immediately become the oil bottle of the Su family!

Moreover, the Su family must not kick these oil bottles away, otherwise, no one will be devoted to the Su family in the future!

So, this time they really have to lose to grandma's house!

Chapter 1855

At the time when the two sides were deadlocked, the head of Japan's homeland security department had already flown to Osaka Airport by special plane.

With him, there was the Director of the TMPD.

Originally, they were under tremendous pressure and carried out a carpet investigation in Tokyo. They tried their best to catch the group of murderers, so that they could give the people an explanation and the high-level officials.

But what they didn't expect was that these murderers were more cunning than the foxes, and left no useful clues at all.

When they originally wanted to continue to expand their search range, they suddenly received a message from a mysterious man saying that the murderer had arrived in Osaka and would return to China by plane from Osaka. This shocked the people of the Department of Homeland Security!

If this group of people is really allowed to run away, this sensational massacre that caused a sensation across the country may not be broken for a lifetime.

At that time, the Japanese TMPD and the Homeland Security Department will be completely thrown into the mud, and even be scolded by thousands of people.

Therefore, the Homeland Security Department immediately made a decision to directly take over the case from the TMPD, and then notify the Self-Defense Forces in Osaka to take over and prevent the plane from taking off at all costs.

The Japanese Self-Defense Force has tens of thousands of troops stationed in Osaka. Upon receiving instructions from the Homeland Security Bureau, they immediately dispatched the most powerful special forces to Osaka Airport.

Moreover, the Homeland Security Department even made an emergency plan to prepare a fighter squadron.

If the special forces fail to stop the private jet and allow it to take off, the Japanese Self-Defense Force's F35 fighter jet will immediately take off, trying to force it to return to Osaka Airport and land before it leaves Japan's airspace.

At this time, the special plane of the Department of Homeland Security just stopped, the person in charge immediately picked up the phone and asked: "How is the situation on the scene now? Is the other party's plane under control?!"

On the phone, the voice of the operational commander came immediately: "Now the opponent's aircraft is surrounded by our square-wheeled armored vehicles, and there is no possibility of breaking through, but the opponent has not yet been captured, we are already preparing for a storm!"

"Okay!" The head of the Department of Homeland Security gritted his teeth and said, "Give them one more minute. If they don't surrender obediently, immediately carry out a live ammunition attack! This time we must kill these cruel desperadoes in one fell swoop and give it to all of Japan. The people will not care!"

Following his order, four boarding vehicles with boarding ladders slowly drove towards Su's plane from both sides.

Four combat squads with live ammunition have assembled under the plane. Once the boarding car is aimed at the cabin door, they will quickly rush up, blow up the cabin door, and use flash bombs and tear gas to conduct the first round of attack.

Their firearms have also been inspected. The all-American assault rifles have very powerful firepower. Once the fire is exchanged, these Su family's subordinates have no power to parry.

At this time, Ruoli, through the window, saw the boarding car approaching, she was already extremely nervous, but she still didn't think about what to do.

Someone around her panicked and proposed: "Let's open the hatch and surrender honestly. If they attack by force, the bullet will not be long-sighted!"

"Surrender?!" Someone immediately scolded angrily: "d*mn! I killed four of the Matsumoto family alone. Isn't surrendering equal to death? I will definitely be sentenced to death by then!"

"The death penalty does not matter!" Another person blurted out: "The execution cycle of the death penalty in Japan is very long. Do you know the Shinrikyo who committed terrorist attacks at Tokyo subway stations before? Their leader Shoko Asahara used sand in 1995. Lin Duqi attacked the Tokyo subway and shocked the world, but he was not executed until 2018, and it has been delayed for more than 20 years! Even if we are sentenced to death, we can at least live in prison for more than ten or twenty years. It's better than being shot to death right now, right?"

"Yes!" Someone stood up, clenched a fist and said, "With our strength, even if we go to prison, we can definitely become a hegemon in the prison. No one will bully us. Then we can live even in prison. Very comfortable, why don't you think about it now?"

The conversation between these people immediately convinced most people.

If you can live, no one is willing to give up the hope of survival.

Even living in prison is much better than dying on the spot.

So everyone looked at Ruoli and blurted out: "Miss Ruoli, let's surrender!"

Chapter 1856

"Yes! Surrender!"

"Leave the green hills, I'm not afraid that there will be no firewood!"

Zynn on the phone also gave a long sigh and said to Ruoli: "Ruoli, surrender, I will do everything possible to mediate with the Japanese side, and I will rescue you anyway..."

The string in Ruoli's mind was finally loosened. Although she was still unwilling, she nodded and said, "Patriarch, I know... you take care, if you can't Serving you is in control..."

Zynn was heartbroken, but he could only speak, "Trust me, I will definitely save you!"

"Well! I believe it!"

Ruoli said angrily, then hung up the phone and said to the flight attendant: "Okay, open the hatch!"

The flight attendant nodded immediately and opened the four front and rear hatches one after another.

Afterwards, they heard people shouting outside: "Everyone put your hands on top of your heads and line up to walk down the spiral staircase. Anyone who dares to play tricks will be killed on the spot!"

Ruoli sighed, stood up, and said to everyone with a sad expression: "It is also fate for everyone to work together, I hope you can take care of yourself!"

After speaking, she raised her hands above her head, and stepped out of the hatch first.

Outside the cabin, the helicopter kept roaring overhead, and the huge wind blew Ruoli's long hair and clothes.

Countless guns were pointed at her below, and someone shouted: "Come down slowly, put your hands on your head and let us see!"

Ruoli could only do so.

The moment she stepped down the spiral staircase, she was also flustered for her unknown future.

Because she didn't know what the end of waiting for herself was.

After all, she is the principal culprit. After being arrested, others will definitely confess her identity as the principal culprit.

If nothing else, the death penalty must be waiting for her. Unless Zynn can really save her, she will undoubtedly die.

When she stepped down the spiral staircase, several heavily armed self-defense team members rushed up and pressed her to the ground, then put her hands behind her back, and handcuffed her in handcuffs.

Immediately afterwards, the remaining fifty or so people stepped off the plane one after another, all of them were handcuffed back and squatting on the ground, the heads of the assault rifles against the back of the head.

Even the crew members were not spared, they were all caught by their accomplices.

Charlie stood in the cockpit of the plane behind, sneer in his heart as he watched the Su family get swept away.

These fifty-odd people are the claws and fangs of the Su family.

Now that they are all in the hands of the Japanese government, the Su family's vitality is greatly injured.

Su Family, I, Charlie, will definitely let you pay the price for the anti-wade Alliance back then!

Chapter 1857

After all the members of the Su family plane were under control, the Japanese Self-Defense Forces began to clear the ground and gradually restore order at the airport.

They first drove over three buses with steel protective nets welded to their windows, so that everyone including Ruoli, under the watch of the self-defense team, boarded one by one.

In order to prevent these people from escaping as much as possible, the Japanese Self-Defense Forces put two sets of handcuffs on everyone, besides, they also handcuffed them.

Not only that, but they also scattered these people and guarded them one-on-one.

The seat division on the bus has two seats on each side.

Therefore, every Su family in handcuffs was arranged to sit by the window, and then a self-defense team with live ammunition sat next to them to prevent them from having any chance to escape.

In addition, ten self-defense personnel armed with live ammunition were arranged in the corridor of the bus to guard all suspects in the vehicle. If there is any change, they will be shot and killed immediately.

Ruoli was leaning against the window with her face like ashes, looking out the window through the steel protective net.

The airport at this time was brightly lit.

For Ruoli, she should have taken off by plane and headed back home, but she never dreamed that she would become a prisoner.

She still couldn't figure out which link went wrong.

But she knew that she could not escape this time!

After a while, all of the Su family's men were escorted into the bus by the self-defense team.

As a result, the three buses started slowly under the escort of ten wheeled armored vehicles, ready to leave the airport.

In order to ensure that there are no accidents to the greatest extent, the Japanese Homeland Security Department plans to relocate all the more than 50 people from the Su family to the Japanese Self-Defense Forces station in Osaka.

There are tens of thousands of soldiers guarding them, and no one can rescue them from there.

When the bus drove away from the scene, it happened to pass by the plane that Charlie was on behind.

The Gulfstream plane Charlie took was a small plane with about ten seats, and the fuselage was not too high.

And Ruoli was sitting on the bus, further shortening the height difference between the two.

When passing by this Gulfstream plane, Ruoli looked at the plane's cockpit, just like looking at the cab of an off-road vehicle from an ordinary car.

Leaning against the window of the car, she was so desperate, she suddenly caught a glimpse of a man who was somewhat familiar standing in the cockpit of a Gulfstream plane passing by.

She glanced at it, angrily almost exploded on the spot!

Because she recognized that on that plane, the man who was looking at her playfully was the man who sat next to her when he came to Osaka from Tokyo!

"Why is he on a private jet?"

"And, it's still behind our plane?"

"Why does the look in his eyes seem to play with me?!"

"And, why would he pretend to be a squinting ordinary person on the plane?!"

Countless questions suddenly gathered in Ruoli's brain.

She suddenly realized that the person who leaked her whereabouts was most likely the Chinese who flew to Osaka with her!

Ruoli couldn't help asking herself: "Who is he?!"

Charlie was not afraid of being seen through by Ruoli at this time, he kept looking at her in the bus with a mocking look.

Chapter 1858

Seeing the other party getting closer and closer to him, Charlie had a frivolous smile on his mouth, looked at Ruoli, waved at her, and shouted: "Hi, beauty!"

Ruoli looked at him with cannibal eyes.

Although she couldn't hear what Charlie said, she could still easily recognize the mouth shape of the words Hi Beauty.

From Charlie's playful and ridiculous expressions, Ruoli realized that he was planted in the hands of this man.

She observed at Charlie fiercely with resentful eyes, and her teeth were almost crushed by her!

At the moment when the car and the plane interacted and the distance between the two was the shortest, Charlie made a decapitating gesture on his neck with his right hand.

This gesture made Ruoli immediately furious!

Suddenly she jumped up from her seat and shouted hoarsely: "Bad son! I will kill you myself!"

Charlie's hearing is much more sensitive than ordinary people, so he heard the woman's angry shout clearly.

Immediately, he smiled at Ruoli, and said with a smile: "I'm waiting for you!"

Ruoli recognized this mouth shape clearly, and was even more sure that Charlie was the culprit who harmed her and more than fifty subordinates.

At this moment, she couldn't wait to eat Charlie alive!

However, the reality does not give her any chance of revenge at all.

The convoy had already begun to accelerate at this time, and soon passed by Charlie, and after leaving the airport, it drove towards the Self-Defense Force station.

At the same time, the airport staff had driven the plane towing it away, and at the same time the tower began to direct the airport to resume normal operations.

The captain beside Charlie said: "The tower has approved us to go to the runway and take off!"

"Okay!" Charlie smiled slightly, and said with satisfaction: "I have been out for so many days, it's time to go back!"

The plane quickly taxied to the end of the runway, then continued to accelerate on the runway, and finally took off and left Japan.

.....

Although Charlie left Japan, Japan was already boiling!

All TV stations across the country are broadcasting major news urgently at this time. During the news, the host excitedly introduced to the audience that the Tokyo Matsumoto family killing case shocked the whole country, 57 suspects have been arrested!

The news also specifically broadcast real shots of the capture scene.

The shocking scene of multiple armed helicopters, wheeled armored vehicles, and self-defense team members encircling the entire aircraft is indeed jaw-dropping.

Soon, the news spread throughout Japan.

Zynn was in a hot spring hotel in Aomori Prefecture at this time. After reading this news, he angrily smashed everything that could be smashed in the hotel room, including the TV hanging on the wall!

This time, the Su family not only suffered heavy losses, but also disgraced!

really!

The old Chengfeng, who was in Eastcliff, had received the news for the first time.

He called and blurted out and asked: "What's the matter?! What's the matter?! More than 50 people are captured by the Japanese Self-Defense Forces?! How did you lead

the team?! If I didn't completely hand it over to you, you caused me such a disaster. You are trying to piss me off!"

Zynn suppressed the anger in his heart, and said in pain, "Dad! don't know what is going on, don't know who leaked the wind, but you should know that I don't want to see this scene more than you!"

As he said, he firmly grasped his hair with one hand, gritted his teeth and said word by word: "Although Ruoli's identity is shameful, she is my flesh and blood after all, and now even she has been arrested. It is very likely that she will be sentenced to death by the Japanese government. Do you understand what I feel, I am a father?"

Chapter 1859

Ruoli is only 21 years old this year.

Her actual age is one year younger than Zhiyu.

However, from her birth until the age of eighteen, Zynn didn't know her existence.

Ruoli's biological mother, whose real name is Roma, is the eldest daughter of the He family of China's four major martial arts families and one of Zynn's personal bodyguards.

Roma was not only beautiful, but also very capable. She was almost the leader of the Su family bodyguards at the time.

She was three years older than Zynn. When Zynn was fifteen years old, he went abroad to study. For his safety, Chengfeng asked the He family to come over and became Zynn's personal bodyguard.

That year, Roma was eighteen years old and had just grown up.

Since that year, she has been with Zynn.

Accompany him abroad, accompany him to study, accompany him to hone his family business, and accompany him to travel around the world.

Even when Zynn frantically pursued his current wife Liona, Roma had been secretly guarding.

She joined the world to protect Zynn when he was ignorant, and had been guarding him for more than ten years. She had no understanding of other men at all, so it was natural for her to have a secret love for Zynn, who she was most familiar with.

Roma has always kept this love in her heart because of the differences in their identities, ages, and family background.

Until Zynn married Liona, Roma, who was nearly 30 years old, still didn't reveal what she thought of him.

In the second year of Zhiyu's birth, Zynn was 30 and Roma was 33. Zynn encountered a plot overseas. Roma tried her best to save him at the risk of her life, but she herself lost an arm because of this.

Roma, who became a disabled person, had a sharp decline in combat capability, so Zynn had to let her retire and return to He's home early.

When Roma was leaving, Zynn was also persevering.

After all, for the 30-year-old at the time, Roma had been with him almost every step of half of his life.

Therefore, he asked Roma if there was anything he could do for her.

Roma hesitated again and again, expressing the feelings she had buried in her heart for many years.

Zynn, who is usually hard-hearted, was also moved by Roma's confession.

That night, he had an excuse to go out and spent the night out with Roma.

After that night, Roma left Zynn and returned to her hometown in Northeast China.

After more than nine months, Ruoli fell to the ground.

Ruoli did not have the surname Su at first, but followed her mother's surname.

The so-called Ruoli means Ruo Zhi Ruoli.

It also represents Roma's special feeling for Zynn in her heart.

Ruoli has been held in the palm of the hand by the He family since she was a child. She has never been to school. From the age of two to eighteen, she has been practicing ancient martial arts.

Therefore, at the age of eighteen, she surpassed her mother at the age of eighteen and became the strongest young woman in the He family.

After becoming an adult at the age of eighteen, Roma told her, her life experience.

In Roma's description, Zynn is a good father who values love and justice. The reason why he never cared about Ruoli is because he never knew her existence.

Therefore, Roma gave Ruoli two choices.

Stay and continue to practice martial arts in He's family;

Or leave home to work for her biological father.

Chapter 1860

Ruoli considered for a long time and chose the latter.

Because she can faintly realize that this is the path her mother hopes to choose.

So, Roma changed her name to Ruoli Su, and then she was recommended to Zynn.

Zynn didn't know Ruoli's life experience at the beginning, but felt that this girl was extraordinary in strength, a manufacturable, and very much like Roma back then.

Ruoli also obeyed her mother's instructions, and didn't want Zynn to know this, but the old and cunning Chengfeng saw some clues from Ruoli.

He always felt that the look in Zynn's eyes was something wrong with this young girl.

This kind of wrong made him vigilant.

He was afraid that Ruoli was an undercover agent sent by his opponent, so he asked people to thoroughly investigate Ruoli's identity.

Going up the source step by step, he finally found Roma's body.

After learning that Ruoli might be Zynn's daughter, the father ordered someone to collect the hair of the two and quietly compare the DNA.

After getting the definite result, he told Zynn all this.

Zynn's first reaction was shock, and his second reaction was moved.

He is really why Roma is moved by his feelings.

After that night that year, she not only gave birth to his daughter, but also cultivated her into a talent, and quietly sent her back to him to protect him.

However, he was also worried about Ruoli's identity.

After all, Ruoli is the illegitimate daughter of his derailed marriage.

If he lets his wife, children, and others know Ruoli's identity, then his image in their minds will be greatly reduced.

Moreover, with the wife's character, she will definitely choose to divorce him without hesitation.

Even with this mistake, nearly two decades have passed.

After the Old Master discussed with him, the two thought of a solution, pretending not to know.

Since Ruoli didn't want to disclose her identity and recognize him as the father, he didn't need to take the initiative to recognize this daughter.

Everyone keeps secrets in their hearts, and everything in life will not be affected by this.

In the past few years, Zynn took special care of Ruoli and even trained her as a leader of the Su family master team.

He felt that even if he couldn't show Ruoli a fatherly love, he must arrange her future properly so that she could realize her own life value in Su's house, and let her become a master in the future, and not worry about food and clothing.

But he never expected that a trip to Japan would ruin all of Ruoli's future, even her life.

So, how can he not suffer at this moment!

Chengfeng could understand his mood at this time. He was silent for a while, and sighed after a long while, saying: "The current situation is very unfavorable for the Su family. We have lost so many people at once. This matter will spread before dawn. All over the country, now we are like tigers with broken teeth. I am worried that the Wade family will be the first one to be unable to hold back! So you can't get too distracted by this matter, it's best to come back to China right away and discuss it together!"

Zynn choked and said, "Dad, I have a request, and I hope you can agree to it!"

Chengfeng hummed, "Say it, I'll listen to it!"

Zynn observed him and said, "At all costs, we must rescue Ruoli!"

Chengfeng said with emotion: "Zynn, this matter is really too ruthless! It is tantamount to slap the Japanese government in the face of the whole world. They will definitely deal with this kind of thing severely. If she is rescued, the cost may be too high for you to imagine!"

Zynn said seriously: "Ruoli's implementation is what I meant, so I am at fault in this matter!"

He said, "The Japanese government just wanted to catch the murderer and ensure justice, and give the people an account. They arrested more than fifty of our people, and one of the fifty-something is released. The core purpose has no effect, is it always okay to sell face?"

Chapter 1861

"Selling face?"

When Chengfeng heard this, he said with some emotion: "In this world, everything can be clearly priced. People say that the crime of killing his father is greater than the sky. Then you give him 100 million, ten 100 million, or even 10 billion, 100 billion, there is always a price that can move him."

After that, he changed his words: "But! The key is how much money it costs to buy this face? If it really costs 10 billion, or even 100 billion, do you want to buy it too?"

Zynn fell silent all at once.

He really wanted to save Ruoli.

Ruoli, she is her own flesh and blood. Tiger poison still doesn't eat her, how can he watch her die?

Ruoli, is the top master of the Su family, and she is still young, if she can be rescued, then she can make a great contribution to the Su family in the future.

However, no matter whether it is sentiment or reason, the cost must always be weighed before calculating the plan to be implemented.

If it is really necessary to pay a price of tens of billions or hundreds of billions, the Su family may not agree to it.

After all, apart from him and the Old Master, no one in the Su family knew that Ruoli was his daughter, and they thought it was a subordinate of the Su family.

It's fair to spend tens of millions for a subordinate. A top expert like Ruoli spends a few hundred million, and he just bites his teeth and accepts it.

But if you really want to spend more money, this matter will be clearly out of balance in the eyes of outsiders. At that time, even if they barely accept it, they will definitely wonder if there is any hidden truth in it.

Seeing that he fell silent, Chengfeng said with comfort: "Zynn, if Ruoli is the flesh and blood of the Su family, your daughter, and my granddaughter, I certainly hope that she will be safe, but when doing business, we must weigh the pros and cons in everything. Disadvantages, or advantages equal disadvantages, can be done, but if the disadvantages outweigh the advantages, don't force it."

Zynn asked in anguish: "Dad, tell me, how much cost and price the Su family is willing to bear for Ruoli? We also paid a great price to rescue Zhifei and Zhiyu this time..."

Chengfeng thought for a while, and said: "if Ruoli is illegitimate after all, her identity is shameful, so I can't equate her with Zhiyu. Let's do it, within one billion, so that the accounting can be hidden. High, it's troublesome for other people or your wife to ask."

Zynn hesitated for a moment and said, "Well, I will try it first, and I will fly to Osaka after a while to see if I can find the key person to mediate."

Chengfeng said: "Don't go. The Japanese government has long known that you are behind the scenes, but they don't want to get into trouble with Su's family for the time being, so they won't go further after arresting those who did it. But if you still don't understand a little bit and leave Japan as soon as possible, in case there are changes in this matter, if someone among our people confessed your name, I'm afraid the Japanese government will change their mind and take you!"

Zynn thought for a while, and felt that Dad's words made sense.

In this situation, the Japanese government has more or less sold the Su family for a little bit of face. As long as the murderer is brought to justice, they can not hold the Su family accountable.

But if he doesn't keep a low profile at this time, and instead goes to Osaka and try every means to mediate and save people, then he might be a bit shameless in the eyes of the Japanese government.

When the time comes, the Japanese government's lack of security will turn its face.

Thinking of this, he sighed and said, "I know Dad. I will fly back from Aomori early tomorrow morning."

Chapter 1862

"Yeah." Chengfeng said: "You have to adjust yourself, don't put all your thoughts on Ruoli. Now the Su family's trouble is even greater. After returning, we will have a meeting to discuss the feasible solutions at this stage. The plan, if we don't quickly fill up the lost power, some families will be ready to move!"

"Ok, I see!"

.....

At this moment.

Eastcliff, Wade family.

The major news of the Su family in Japan has instantly detonated the entire Eastcliff public opinion.

All the families were shocked by this news, because no one expected that the Su family, as the top family in China, would suffer such a big loss and encounter such a big failure in Japan.

However, this news is a piece of huge bad news for the Su family, but for other families, it is a piece of good news that cannot be better!

The strength of the Su Family in Eastcliff is indeed too strong. Except for the Wade Family's barely able to fight them, the gap between the other families and them can be described as heaven and earth.

Now the strength of the Su family has been severely damaged. For other families, the gap with the Su family has naturally narrowed, so everyone is naturally happy to watch the Su family's jokes.

Among them, the Wade Family was naturally the most excited one, not all of them.

Zhongquan was pacing back and forth in the living room of the villa with excitement, saying, "The masters of the Su family have always been a problem to my heart, especially that Ruoli, young and strong, scary, and capable of doing things. She is very strong, and the execution is outrageous. She has always been a thorn in my eye and a thorn in my flesh. I didn't expect that this time the full fold will be in Japan! It is great!"

"Yeah!" Andrew on the side was also full of excitement: "The Su family is really losing money this time. The top masters have been swept up by Japan. For a long time in the future, they will all have their tails in their hands!"

Zhongquan nodded and asked him, "How is Morgan talking with Takehiko?"

Andrew shrugged: "Morgan met Takehiko at the hospital, but Takehiko doesn't seem to be interested in continuing this business at this stage, so he doesn't seem to be too caring."

Zhongquan said: "It is understandable. After all, even ordinary people may not accept this kind of thing after losing their legs. What's more, Takehiko, Japan's top rich man, is understandable to face a period of depression."

Andrew asked again: "Then should I let Morgan come back, or let him stay in Tokyo to see?"

Zhongquan thought for a while and said, "Let him stay in Tokyo first, and then visit Takehiko in two days. Maybe his attitude will loosen. Now there are still a few days before the Chinese New Year. Let Morgan stay in Tokyo until the twelfth lunar month. Then come back again."

"Okay." Andrew nodded and said, "Cynthia will go to Aurous Hill tomorrow morning. It would be great if Charlie is willing to come back for the New Year!"

Cynthia chuckled and said casually: "It is good if Charlie is willing to come back. If not, we can't force it..."

Zhongquan said very seriously: "The Wade family itself is not considered prosperous. If Charlie is willing to come back, it will not only give the Wade family a boost, but also lock us in a marriage partner in advance. I dare not say that he can do it. Zhiyu from the

Su family, but at least that Sara from the Gu family is within easy reach. Marriage with the Gu family is not bad. At least the two can be combined to suppress the Su family!"

Chapter 1863

Charlie's plane landed safely at Aurous Hill Airport at around ten o'clock that night.

In order to give Claire a surprise, he didn't tell her of his coming back tonight.

Issac had already arranged the convoy to pick up from the plane, so when everyone got off the plane, they shared several cars and went home.

Orvel and Liang left separately, and Issac took the initiative to drive Charlie back to Tomson, Charlie naturally did not refuse.

After getting in the car, Issac smiled and said to him as he drove, "Master this time we made the Su family so miserable. If the Su family knows about it, I'm afraid it will be desperate with us..."

"It doesn't matter." Charlie said with a smile: "The Su family is now hard to protect itself. It has lost so many people. It will not be able to recover in a few years. It must be overwhelming in recent years.

"This is..." Issac sighed: "Ruoli, who was so distracted by the people of Eastcliff, was also brought in by you. The Su family really suffered a heavy loss this time."

"Ruoli?" Charlie frowned and asked, "Who is Ruoli?"

Issac said: "This is the woman you greeted on the plane. She is Su Ruoli, one of the strongest players in the Su family."

"Oh?" Charlie asked curiously: "Is she the heir of the Su family?"

"No." Issac said: "She just happened to be Su. She joined the Su family at the age of 18 and it has only been three years now. However, in the past three years, there has been a lot of noise, and the strength is really intolerable."

Charlie nodded lightly and smiled: "Unfortunately, I don't have a chance to discuss with her."

Issac laughed and said, "Master she is also a master among ordinary people. How can she be compared with you? If you just say a word of thunder, I think Ruoli will turn to ashes!"

Charlie said indifferently: "Thunder this kind of thing can't be used too often, I have the opportunity in the future, I still hope to learn from real martial arts masters."

Issac said: "The national martial arts masters are basically in Eastcliff. Some serve the top families."

Charlie smiled slightly: "If I have the opportunity, I can go to Eastcliff again."

While talking, Issac's cell phone rang suddenly.

He kept his cell phone on the cell phone holder in the car. He looked down and exclaimed: "Master it is your aunt who is calling..."

"My aunt?" Charlie frowned, and the image of a young woman appeared in his mind.

He had an impression of his aunt. Aunt Cynthia was two years younger than his father. She was not close to his father before, and naturally she was not so close to a family of three.

In his memory, his aunt was a relatively snobby woman, because she felt that the uncle was the eldest son, so the aunt had been close to him since he was a child.

Moreover, because the uncle and dad were a little uncomfortable, the aunt stood in the uncle's camp. Before, she always tried every means to help the uncle run against his dad. This was what bored Charlie.

Issac was also a little puzzled at this time, saying: "I have no contact with your aunt. Don't know why she called me suddenly, so I will answer it first."

"Good." Charlie exhorted: "Don't disclose any information about me."

"OK Master!"

Issac said, reaching out and pressing the answer button.

As soon as the phone call connected, he respectfully said: "Hello, Miss Wade!"

Issac was a subordinate of the Wade family, and the subordinates were called by the main family. Except for the Old Master, Andrew, Changying and Cynthia were all major members.

Chapter 1864

As for Charlie's generation, they are generally called Young Master and Young Miss.

On the phone, Cynthia spoke with a high-pitched tone, "Issac, are you in Aurous Hill recently?"

Issac hurriedly said respectfully: "Miss back, I'm in Aurous Hill."

Cynthia gave a hum, and said, "Tomorrow, vacate the presidential suite of Shangri-La Hotel, and arrange for a convoy to pick me up from the airport. I will fly there in the morning."

Cynthia usually travels by private jet, so there is no specific departure time at all.

Get up early and go a little earlier; get up late and go a little later.

After listening, Issac asked in surprise: "Miss, you are coming to Aurous Hill?! Don't know what else needs to be prepared next?"

Cynthia asked, "What has Charlie been up to lately?"

"Young Master..." Issac glanced at Charlie, who was expressionless in the back seat, through the rearview mirror of the car, and said: "He is not busy, he should be at home with his wife. Right."

Cynthia said in a somewhat contemptuous tone: "The dignified young master of the Wade family, it's not fine to join a low-class family in a third-rate city. Gave him an Emgrand group. If he doesn't manage it well, he only knows how to stay home with his wife and do housework every day. Pathetic!"

Issac was embarrassed and didn't know how to answer the conversation for a while. After thinking for a while, he asked, "Miss, are you here this time to see Young Master?"

"Right." Cynthia said, "Tomorrow night, let Charlie come to Shangri-La to see me, so I will invite him to dinner."

Issac hurriedly said, "Oh, well, I'll talk to him later."

"Yeah." Cynthia said: "By the way, I am a person who recognizes a bed when sleeping. What brand of bed does the Master bedroom of your presidential suite use?"

Issac thought for a while and said: "It seems to be the black label series of Simmons in the United States, all imported with original packaging."

Cynthia blurted out: "Replace it! Change to a bed from Swedish Heisteng, and ask for their high-end series."

Heisteng's bedding can be said to be the most expensive bed in the world. Any entry-level mattress costs hundreds of thousands, and a high-end series mattress costs millions.

If you add the bed frame, at least two million.

Even a five-star hotel would not use such an expensive bed.

But now that Cynthia has spoken, Issac can only agree and say: "Miss, Aurous Hill might not have a Heisteng store. In this way, I will arrange for someone to buy it at Zhonghai tomorrow morning, and then drive it back to replace it."

"Yeah." Cynthia's voice sounded satisfactory, and continued: "Yes, there are quilts. I want to cover the quilt made of Icelandic goose down. Arrange it as well for me."

Iceland goose down is the world's top and most precious and rarest top down. It uses soft down on the breast and underarms of the Iceland goose duck. It is very precious and is made into a quilt, which costs at least one million.

In other words, if Cynthia came to stay one night, just preparing the bed and quilt would cost at least three million.

Issac did not dare to have any doubts, and immediately said: "OK eldest lady, I will do everything tomorrow."

Cynthia hummed: "Okay, so be it, I'll hang up."

After speaking, she directly hung up the phone.

Charlie frowned at this moment and asked: "My aunt, suddenly coming to see me, what kind of medicine is sold in the gourd?"

Chapter 1865

Hearing Charlie's question, Issac was also puzzled: "Master to be honest, don't know your aunt. In my capacity, it's actually difficult to have direct contact with the Wade family's direct members. Steward Stephen will have more daily contact with them. Why don't you call and ask him?"

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently: "Forget it, it doesn't make sense to call and ask. Soldiers will stop you and the water will cover you. Let's see what she wants to do first."

Issac asked again: "Then will you go to dinner with her tomorrow?"

Charlie nodded: "Go, if you set a time, tell me directly when the time comes, and you won't use it to pick me up, I will come by myself."

"Ok!"

Charlie thought of his aunt's previous appearance. In his mind, she was a relatively mean and evil woman. When he was five years old, she married a young master from a quasi-first-line family in Eastcliff, and later gave birth to a son. Don't know his name.

So Charlie asked Issac: "Old man, what is the status of my aunt at Wade's house now? It stands to reason that she is married, so she should not be able to intervene in family's affairs anymore?"

Issac replied truthfully: "Master your aunt has separated from her lover a long time ago, and since the separation, she moved back to the family."

Charlie frowned and asked, "Separated? What's the matter?"

Issac chuckled and said, "In fact, we shouldn't say such things, but since you asked, Master I will tell you..."

Immediately, Issac gave a slight pause and explained: "When your Aunt married to the Sun family, although the Sun family is not as good as the Wade family, it is still a quasi-first-line family in the entire Eastcliff family. The overall strength is also very good. However. Six or seven years ago, the Sun family bet on the steel industry and invested a lot of money to build a steel group. It coincided with the continuous collapse of the steel industry, so the Sun family also lost a lot of money, and the family industry lost at least half of its assets."

Speaking of this, Issac smiled helplessly: "Since the sun's family was gone, your aunt had always wanted to get a divorce, but Master Wade felt that the divorce was detrimental, so he didn't let her leave. Fortunately, your aunt moved from the sun's family. Come out, went back to the Wade family, and then start working in the family again."

Charlie nodded lightly and hummed: "It seems that my aunt is not a fuel-efficient lamp."

Issac smiled and said: "Your aunt's temper is really bad, and she is also famous in Eastcliff, so when you meet with her tomorrow, if there is something wrong, don't be too impulsive."

"Okay, I see." Charlie smiled faintly and said: "In fact, I can guess without thinking, she probably wants me to return to Wade's house."

"Yes." Issac agreed and said: "I think so, but steward Stephen said that Master Wade really wants you to go back. Considering that you may be more resistant at first, so it didn't make this matter clear."

Charlie smiled and said, "This time the Su family's accident, the Wade family should be very happy, right?"

Issac also smiled and said, "You really did a great favor to the Wade family. The Su family has not suffered such a big loss in many years. Master should be very happy."

Charlie put away his smile, sighed, and his eyes became more determined and said: "These two families, whichever one is the only one, is cheaper than the other. One day, if I can step on them together, it will be considered a real success!"

.....

When Issac drove to the door of Tomson, it was already eleven o'clock at night.

Charlie carried the suitcase, walked into Tomson alone, came to the door of his villa, swiped his card directly into the yard.

The room was brightly lit. Charlie opened the door directly with fingerprints before his wife and father-in-law were asleep.

At this time, Claire, Jacob and Elaine's family of three are sitting in the living room, watching TV intently.

Chapter 1866

Claire heard the door ring, turned her head and found that it is Charlie. She ran over to him in surprise, and exclaimed in excitement: "Husband, why are you back today? Yesterday you said I might have to wait for two more days?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Can't I surprise you!"

After speaking, Claire ran up to him and plunged into his arms.

In the past few days that Charlie went to Japan, Claire missed him every night.

Before that, she rarely felt this way.

Charlie missed her when he went to Eastcliff, but she didn't think so much.

Therefore, when she saw Charlie suddenly come back, she ignored her all-time reservedness and hugged him directly.

Charlie didn't expect that his wife would hug him directly in front of the old man and mother-in-law, and for a while, he was a little delighted and embarrassed.

So, he said to Claire: "Wife, if you want to hug, you have to wait until we return to the room. After all, your parents are still watching."

Claire also recovered and blushed all of a sudden.

She was a little shy and fearful and said: "We just watched TV. It turned out that there was a massacre that killed more than 30 people in Japan a few days ago. It is really scary!"

Charlie asked in surprise: "Has it been reported in China?"

"Yeah!" Claire nodded and said seriously: "Several TV stations are broadcasting, and it seems that they are still sending out troops to arrest suspects at the airport. They at once arrested three buses. The law and order seems terrible. Now, I know if it was so messy over there, and I won't let you go if I knew anything!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't know how messy there is, but it should be an accident."

Elaine had already run over happily at this time and said excitedly: "Oh my dear son-in-law, you are finally back! You don't know how much your mom missed you when you went to Japan these days!"

Jacob immediately dismantled the platform from the side and hummed: "You don't miss Charlie, you are thinking about what he brought you!"

Elaine immediately glared at Jacob and cursed: "Jacob, you don't bullsh*t! I said it from the bottom of my heart. Even if my good son-in-law doesn't bring me anything, I miss him!"

Elaine finished cursing in this voice, immediately turned to look at Charlie, and asked with a smile: "Good son-in-law, have you come back this time, have you brought a gift for mom?"

Charlie nodded: "Take it, take it all."

With that, he took out the gift he bought.

He first took out the ring that was bought for Claire, handed it to his wife's hand, and said, "My wife, this is for you. Open it!"

Claire asked in surprise, "What is it?"

Charlie smiled and said, "You'll know by unpacking and taking a look."

Elaine also hurriedly urged: "Claire, you quickly open it, and let Mom open her eyes to see what gift the good son-in-law has prepared for you!"

Chapter 1867

Seeing that Elaine was already full of eagerness, Charlie put the suitcase on the ground and was about to open it.

Elaine, who was on the side, could no longer hold it back, squatted down and said flatteringly: "Oh, my son-in-law, how can this kind of thing be bothering you? Mom will help you get it!"

Charlie smiled helplessly and did not object.

Elaine opened the box and saw a huge boss bag on the top. She couldn't help but said, "Hey, this boss should be men's clothing, right?"

Charlie nodded and said, "This is the suit I picked for dad. He is the standing director of the Painting and Calligraphy Association now. He always has social activities and so on. He is also a leader, and he is a little dignified to go out!"

Jacob was excited on the side: "Oh, Charlie, you are really a good son-in-law of Dad! Dad has always wanted to buy a suit that can be worn out to drink tea, but I have been reluctant to start, but I did not expect you to do it for Dad! Thank you so much!"

Elaine curled her lips, took out the suit bag and threw it at Jacob's feet in disdain, and said contemptuously: "Your old thing is also worthy of such a good suit? Look at your old face, are you worthy?"

Jacob angrily said, "Why am I not worthy? I am in my early 50s and I haven't gotten blessed yet. Unlike you, the whole body is out of shape!"

"What are you talking about?!" Elaine suddenly exploded, and blurted out: "You dare to say that I am out of shape?! Aren't you tired of life and crooked?"

Jacob hurriedly shrank his neck and said angrily, "I was just kidding..."

Elaine glared at him fiercely, and then said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, what boss suit do you buy for him? Just his old thing, wearing a fake is worthy of him. I saw you last time. The fake Rolex you found for him is not bad, and it's good enough to match his bad Old Master!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mom, Dad's suit doesn't have much money. It's a discount. The gift I bought for you is much more expensive than this."

When Elaine heard this, she immediately smiled and said happily: "Really? Ouch! My good son-in-law loves me! What gift did you buy for mom, show it to mom!"

Charlie took out the two Tiffany boxes, and handed the larger one to Elaine.

"Mom, this is for you."

Elaine looked at the Tiffany logo on the package and immediately danced with excitement: "Oh! Tiffany! This...this is a big international brand!"

Having said that, she immediately opened the package and couldn't wait.

After that, she opened the exquisite Tiffany jewelry box again, and when she glanced at it, she found a golden bracelet full of diamonds lying inside, and she was suddenly surprised!

"d*mn! I know this bracelet! It sells for hundreds of thousands in China! It's certainly not cheap to buy in Japan?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Mom likes it, it doesn't matter if it costs more money or less."

Elaine smiled: "Why don't I say that my son-in-law is the best!"

After finishing speaking, hurried up and put the bracelet on her hand, and watch carefully from all angles under the light. While observing, she exclaimed: "This Tiffany thing is done well! The workmanship is fine, and there is no fault at all! It's so good with my temperament in my hands."

Although Jacob secretly curled his lips on the side, he did not dare to say anything ironically.

At this time, Charlie took out another smaller gift box from the suitcase and handed it to his wife.

Chapter 1868

"My wife, this is for you, open it and see if you like it!"

Claire was surprised and said: "Bought it for me too? Husband, it is not easy for you to make money. I usually don't see you spend money for yourself, and you always buy things for me when you go out..."

Elaine hurriedly said: "Silly girl, Charlie is an absolute model of a good man who loves you, admires you, and spoils you! Look at your dad, this old stingy man. When did he give me any valuable things? ?"

Jacob said angrily: "You used to control the financial power of the family. I don't even have pocket money. What can I give you something?"

Elaine sipped: "I'm pooh! Even if the husband has no money, he will do everything possible to give things to his wife. How about you? You will make excuses for having no money. Haven't you hidden private money yourself for so many years?"

Jacob picked up the suit Charlie gave him and hummed: "I won't tell you about these useless ones. I will go back to my room and try the suit my good son-in-law bought me! It happens that the Calligraphy and Painting Association will have activities tomorrow. I will wear this new suit then?!"

Claire had already carefully unpacked the gift box.

When she saw a brilliant diamond ring in the jewelry box, she was shocked and covered her mouth!

Elaine's eyes widened several times and exclaimed: "Mom! Such a big diamond?! Should it be a three carat?!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Then you really know the goods, the main diamond on this ring is 3.2 carats!"

"Oh!!!"

Elaine felt her scalp numb, and exclaimed: "So big?! This is not a millions?!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Renminbi is only eight hundred thousand!"

"It's only eight hundred thousand?!" Elaine touched her chest, and said with emotion: "My dear! My son-in-law is really good at it! Eight hundred thousand diamond ring, only eight hundred thousand, really. Great wealth! Great! Great!"

Claire beside her couldn't help being shocked, and said, "Charlie, you are busy running around every day, and it is not easy to make money. Why buy me such expensive things... The ring is so expensive, I can't wear it out, isn't it a waste of money..."

Charlie said seriously: "My wife, we have been married for so long and haven't bought you a ring. Just treat this ring as my belated wedding ring for you!"

Claire's eyes were moved with tears.

She looked at Charlie and choked: "If you really want to buy a wedding ring, then you can buy one for 20,000 or 30,000. Don't buy such an expensive one..."

As she said, she wiped her tears and continued: "And look at you...every time you just buy things for me and parents, but never buy things for yourself, how can I live in my heart? Go willingly..."

Charlie smiled slightly, took out the ring, and took his wife's right hand, and said seriously: "Claire, it is my blessing to marry you. Thank you for your persistence for so many years. This ring is what I, as your husband owe you, now I will make up for it, you must accept it!"

"Yeah!" Elaine also helped to echo: "Daughter, look at how good Charlie is and takes care of you so much! You must have a good time with Charlie. The most important thing is to have a baby quickly!"

Claire was still moved by Charlie's affectionate confession, but when she heard this, she blushed immediately.

At this time, Charlie carefully put the ring on her right ring finger and said with a smile: "Wife, company is the most affectionate confession, thank you for being with me all these years!"

Chapter 1869

At this time, Claire was already moved to tears.

Looking back on the years of marrying Charlie, she was also filled with emotion deep in her heart.

Back then, grandpa insisted on letting her marry Charlie, she didn't understand, and the whole family strongly opposed it, but grandpa still used his Carden to make her compromise.

However, forced marriage made her misunderstand marriage from the beginning.

After marrying Charlie, the marriage she thought was to follow her grandfather's request and be Charlie's wife. The two would live together like that. It didn't matter whether it was suitable or not, it didn't matter whether she liked it or not.

Therefore, the two have respected each other for a long period of time. Although they are nominally husband and wife, they are actually just strangers living under the same roof.

Especially when he first got married, Claire also suffered strong pressure from all sides because of Charlie's identity.

At that time, everyone was in her ears and kept telling her: Charlie is a Rubbish, a d*ck, and a rubbish. She shouldn't be with Charlie, and divorce Charlie quickly.

But for her at that time, since she chose to marry him, no matter whether she was willing or not, she didn't want to embark on the road to divorce.

After all, Charlie has never done anything to miss.

Later, in her post-marriage life with Charlie, she gradually saw the shining points on Charlie's body, and gradually developed a little affection.

However, she has never understood what it is like to like and love.

After all, Claire had never been in a relationship before, and she was relatively ignorant and stupid about feelings, so that the two of them had been so confused to this day.

And now, facing Charlie's affectionate confession, she suddenly felt a feeling of extreme acceleration in her heartbeat, which made her short of breath and dizzy.

Of course, she was moved to tears.

Elaine on the side saw this scene with joy in her heart.

She really felt that Charlie was indeed a good son-in-law who could stand the test.

In the past, those rich second generations who liked Claire, although they were extremely flattering to her, there were few who could really do Charlie's steps.

Looking back in the past, she treated Charlie so much and insulted him so much. He still took his respect for his mother-in-law and always called her a mother. From this point of view, Charlie is a good young man who repays his grievances with virtue.

What's more, she has repeatedly caused serious disasters, and in the end it was Charlie who helped her settle, and even saved her life more than once. These are classic models for repaying morality!

The most important thing is that Charlie is finally promising now.

A Tomson villa worth more than 100 million and two BMW cars were all earned by Charlie. Every time he went out to show others Feng Shui, he would buy her many expensive gifts.

Such a son-in-law, to be honest, is really hard to find with a lantern.

Moreover, he is really good and caring for her daughter, which is even more rare.

So she hurriedly said to Claire: "Claire, Charlie must be tired after flying back so late. You two should go back to the room and take a shower together and go to bed early!"

"Ah?" Claire was startled, her face flushed immediately, and said at a loss: "Mom...you...what are you talking about...what together... a bath..."

Elaine said solemnly: "Isn't it normal for a couple to take a bath together? It just so happens that the bathroom in our big villa also has a luxurious bathtub. That bathtub is suitable for two people. You can also wipe Charlie's back or something. , How great..."

Claire was so embarrassed that she couldn't wait to get in.

Although she is now more than 20 years old, in fact, she is still a little girl who has never been in a relationship before.

Elaine suddenly asked her to take a bath with Charlie and asked her to wipe Charlie's back. She couldn't adapt at all, she was ashamed and embarrassed.

Chapter 1870

Charlie knew that his wife was a shy woman, and she had no experience in that aspect. How could she be able to hold Elaine's ridicule.

So he hurriedly said: "Mom, at first she feels thin-skinned, so don't shame her."

Elaine smiled and said, "Claire, have you seen it? Charlie thinks more of you!"

As she said, she stretched her waist and said, "I won't talk to you anymore. I have to go back to my room and take pictures of my bracelet. You guys should rest early!"

While talking, Jacob walked out of the elevator wearing a brand-new boss suit.

As soon as he saw the three of them, he walked around the elevator entrance with a smug look, and smiled: "Look, the old Willson still has some foundation, this suit is almost tailor-made, you just say I have this figure. It's rare in the world to be blessed in the fifties!"

At this time, Jacob, wearing a high-end and decent suit, did look very stylish. In addition, he did a good job in body management. At first glance, he really did not look like a person in his 50s.

But Charlie knew very well in his heart that Jacob was actually a lazy man, and he didn't exercise much at all. The reason why he could keep his figure so good was completely tortured by Elaine for so many years.

Although Elaine has converged a lot now, the former Elaine is simply a female devil. Whoever puts on a wife like this will be awful and dying. She is bored and bored every day. She doesn't even have any appetite for eating, and she doesn't want to gain weight. It's too impossible.

So Charlie praised: "Dad, you are dressed like this, and you look like you are forty years old. You really have a very good temperament!"

"Yeah! Hehehe!" Jacob smiled triumphantly, and said: "When I was in college back then. It was also a famous school grass, not much worse than those little fresh meats now!"

Claire shook her head helplessly: "Dad, when can you be a little humble? If you say this, it will make people laugh!"

Jacob curled his lips and said, "What are you afraid of? Your father, I put it in the pile of old men. That is definitely one of the best. To use an idiom to describe it, it's called a triumphant crowd!"

Elaine looked at Jacob, who was young and styled, and felt really uncomfortable.

She couldn't help thinking in her heart: "Jacob's dog stuff, it's really like that to clean his my figure, he has been getting blessed all these years, and he is getting a little out of control! During this period of time at home, my legs have been injured. , And even a serious lack of exercise, which leads to continuous weight gain! No! I must lose weight and get back to my body! Nothing can make me comparable to Jacob!"

So Elaine gave Jacob an unconvinced glance, did not speak to him, but said to Charlie and Claire: "I'm going back to the room, and you two will go back to rest soon."

Claire blushed and responded, "Okay mom, you go back to the room and rest!"

Jacob also said: "Charlie, you go back to your room early to rest. You must be tired after running around for so many days. Let Claire put some hot water for you and take a good bath!"

Claire couldn't help but feel ashamed when she thought of what her mother said just now, but when she thought about it, her husband was really working hard. Taking a bath can relax a lot, and the feeling of exhaustion will definitely be greatly improved.

So she said to Charlie: "Charlie, you can chat with dad for a while, I'll go up and ready some water, and you can take a bath in ten minutes."

Charlie nodded.

After Claire and Elaine took the elevator upstairs together, Jacob pulled Charlie to make him a cup of tea to relieve his fatigue.

As soon as Charlie sat down, the phone buzzed.

Looking down, it was an unfamiliar number from Eastcliff, so he stood up and said to Jacob, "Dad, I'll answer the phone."

Jacob said: "Answer the phone right here, go out?"

Charlie nodded: "The customer is calling."

After speaking, he stepped out of the door.

When he came to the yard, Charlie pressed the answer button and said, "Hello, who is it?"

On the phone, a woman's enthusiastic voice came: "Oh, Charlie, I am your aunt! For so many years, your aunt really missed you so much!"

Chapter 1871

If it weren't for the phone call between his aunt and Issac on the way home, Charlie at this moment would really believe that the enthusiasm of the woman on the phone really came from the heart.

So, he simply pretended to be very surprised, and said with a smile: "Auntie, it's really you? Why would you remember to call me?"

Cynthia actually didn't want to call Charlie either.

She had already passed the order to Issac, so that Issac would directly inform Charlie to go to Shangri-La for dinner tomorrow.

However, Mr. Wade came to her specifically just now and asked her to call Charlie herself.

But it can also appear that she is more sincere, and, after all, she and Charlie have not seen each other for so many years. A call ahead of time to get in touch with each other is tantamount to warming up in advance. For the next plan to persuade Charlie to go home, also Will help.

So she smiled and said: "Charlie, I haven't seen you for so many years, your aunt has always been thinking about you. I wanted to see you in Aurous Hill a long time ago, but I heard Stephen say that you don't want to come back temporarily, so I just I didn't bother you..."

With that said, she asked with great concern: "Charlie, how have you been all these years?"

Charlie felt a little nauseous in his heart, but he kept politely saying, "Everything is fine for me, thank you aunt for your concern."

Cynthia breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile: "You have a good time, auntie can't be more pleased!"

After that, she said again: "By the way, Charlie, I called you, mainly because I want to come to Aurous Hill to see you tomorrow and ask you out for a meal. I wonder if you have time?"

Charlie asked in surprise, "You are coming to Aurous Hill tomorrow?"

"Yes!" Cynthia said: "Actually, I wanted Issac to notify you, but I thought about it, the aunt and nephew have not seen each other for so many years, so I called you personally."

Charlie smiled and said, "Okay, when will you arrive tomorrow, I will invite you to dinner!"

Cynthia smiled and said, "Let's have dinner in Shangri-La tomorrow night. I have already told Issac."

"Okay." Charlie did not hesitate, and agreed without thinking, "Then see you in Shangri-La tomorrow night."

Cynthia smiled and said, "Well, well, then I'll see you tomorrow!"

Charlie hung up Cynthia's phone, the smile on his expression gradually disappeared.

He has no affection for all the people named Wade, whether it is his grandfather, his uncles, or his aunt.

Before investigating the cause of his parent's death, the Wade family was the biggest suspect in his eyes.

Back in the room, Claire had already set a bathwater for him.

After taking a bath, Charlie went back to bed to sleep.

Claire, like a child waiting to hear the story, asked him if he had encountered any interesting things in Japan.

Charlie told Claire what had happened between the three big families in Tokyo.

However, he deliberately picked himself out of this series of events, not daring to let Claire know that he was deeply involved in it.

He just told her that his clients in Japan happened to have some relationship with these families, so he got some first-hand inside information.

Claire was shocked to hear Charlie talk about these incredible things.

The elements of big family, ninja, and assassination sound not only incredible, but also new.

Therefore, Claire was very happy to listen to it, and entangled Charlie to talk about it until it was too late.

Chapter 1872

The next day, Claire got up early to go to work at the company.

Charlie had eaten breakfast made by Elaine, and spent the whole day thinking about Cynthia's affairs.

Since Stephen found him, until now, the Wade family has never directly appeared in his life.

Charlie, also liked this situation where he didn't have to deal with the Wade family.

However, Cynthia broke the silence between him and the Wade family this time, which also means that the Wade family has begun to want to win over him, and for whatever purpose they do not want for him to stay in Aurous Hill.

Even if he saw his aunt today and refused her request, the Wade family would definitely give up.

It seems that the Wade Family will become a long-term trouble for him in the future.

.....

At 5:30 in the afternoon, Charlie said hello to his mother-in-law Elaine, telling her that he would have something tonight and not eat at home.

Later, he went out alone and took a taxi to Shangri-La.

Issac wanted to pick him up by car, but Charlie refused.

The Wade family always thought that Issac was theirs. If Issac behaved too diligently to him, the Wade family might be aware of the abnormality.

When Charlie arrived at the Shangri-La catering department, Issac was already waiting here in person.

Seeing Charlie arrived, Issac immediately stepped forward and said respectfully: "Master you are here."

Charlie nodded and asked him, "Where is my aunt? Is she here?"

"Here." Issac wiped the sweat from his forehead and whispered: "Your aunt said that she was a little tired. I arranged for a spa masseur to go to her room to serve her. It will take more than half an hour to finish the work."

Charlie smiled faintly: "All right, then take me to the box first."

Issac hurriedly said, "You two will have dinner in the sky garden tonight."

Charlie couldn't help but frown. He remembered the Hanging Garden, where the wedding he had made up for Claire was held there.

The Hanging Garden is a huge banquet hall with no boxes and translucent glass around it. It is usually a dining place for top Shangri-La members. Choosing to eat there will inevitably be seen by other guests.

So Charlie asked him, "Are there many guests tonight? In case many people see me having dinner with her, and then recognize her, it might expose my identity."

Issac shrugged and said, "Don't worry, Shangri-La tonight has completely cleared the entire catering department. Whether it is the outside box or the sky garden, there are no other guests tonight."

Charlie asked in surprise: "It's not enough to clear a sky garden? The boxes, Chinese restaurant and western restaurant outside are also cleared?"

"Yes." Issac said: "The catering department will only entertain you and your aunt tonight."

Charlie said awkwardly: "There is no need to toss like this, just find a higher-grade box?"

Issac lowered his voice and said in Charlie's ear: "Master you may not know your aunt, she has always been like this."

After speaking, Issac said again: "Your aunt usually has eyes above the top, and she has always sneered at a third-tier city like Aurous Hill, and asked her to eat with locals in a third-tier city like this. In her eyes, it's an insult to her..."

"What insult?" Charlie said with a bit of disgust: "No matter how pompous you are, don't you still have to eat, drink and sleep like ordinary people? What's the point of doing this kind of specialization everywhere?"

Chapter 1873

Charlie stepped into the restaurant department of Shangri-La.

The huge food and beverage department is indeed empty today.

The waiters also evacuated a lot of arrangements. According to Issac, he was afraid that there would be too many waiters, which made Cynthia upset.

Charlie walked through the outer restaurant of the catering department and came directly to the Hanging Garden in the center. In the Hanging Garden Banquet Hall at this time, the eighty-eight banquet tables have been completely removed, and only one is left in the center. A well-made Western-style dining table.

Charlie didn't need to think about it. The removal of the eighty-eight banquet tables and chairs must have been instructed by his aunt.

Therefore, he felt a little upset in his heart.

Although Charlie hadn't met this aunt until now, he felt very disgusted by his aunt's style of being a relative of the ancient emperor.

Even if Charlie now has nearly 60 billion in cash in his bank card, he still has no intention of showing off.

Not to mention that eating a meal is a waste of time and money, even if he is allowed to eat a bowl of beef noodles for ten at a roadside ramen restaurant, he will not feel anything wrong.

Moreover, in order to have a meal, the entire Shangri-La field and the entire Hanging Garden were emptied, and it was really impossible for Charlie to experience any superiority.

On the contrary, this will make him very repulsive and resistant.

Accompanied by Issac, Charlie came to the only table.

The dining table is about two meters long and one meter wide, with two seats placed at both ends.

Issac personally opened one of the seats for Charlie and said, "Master I have to apologize for keeping you waiting here for a while."

Charlie nodded lightly and said, "Okay, go ahead and wait for her here. I will just play on my mobile phone."

Issac asked hurriedly, "Master would you like to drink something first, I'll let someone help you prepare it."

Charlie said, "Just give me a glass of boiled water."

"OK, Young Master."

Charlie sat at the dining table alone, fiddling with his cell phone, just in time to receive a message from Nanako: "What is Master Wade doing?"

Charlie smiled knowingly when he saw her message, and replied, "Preparing to eat outside, how about you?"

Nanako replied: "I just came back from the hospital and accompanied my father in the hospital."

Later, Nanako sent another message: "Master, does your wife like the ring you gave? Is the size of the ring still appropriate?"

Charlie replied: "She liked it, thank you for helping me try the ring, the size of the ring is also very suitable."

Nanako sent a smiling face and said, "That would be great! It will be the Chinese Lunar New Year in four days. I wish Master Wade a Happy New Year in advance!"

With a smile on his face, Charlie typed his fingertips and replied: "Thank you! How is Mr. Ito doing?"

Nanako replied: "The doctor said that after a few days of training, he can be discharged from the hospital."

"That's good." Charlie just sent these three words, and at the entrance of the Hanging Garden, a woman dressed in luxurious and splendid walked in.

This woman, looking at her age, is about forty years old, wearing a limited edition Chanel costume, with short and medium hair dyed in yellow. Her face was not beautiful, except for her indifferent appearance. Kind of a very mean feeling.

This woman is Charlie's aunt, Cynthia.

Chapter 1874

Cynthia walked very fast, the stride meteor came in and went straight to the dining table where Charlie was.

And Issac followed her step by step with a respectful attitude.

When Charlie was still a few meters away, Cynthia smiled and said, "Oh, Charlie, I haven't seen him for so many years, and he has grown into a handsome young man!"

Charlie looked at Cynthia and found some childhood memories on her face.

So he laughed and said, "I will be 27 years old soon, and I am not a big or small guy anymore."

Cynthia looked very intimate, and said with a smile: "Oh, you look so much like your dad! It's like a mold!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Compared with the previous years, Auntie seems to have not changed much."

Cynthia laughed and said: "A dozen or twenty years have passed in a blink of an eye, and I am almost 50 years old. How could I be the same as before."

At this time, Issac had already taken Cynthia's seat away carefully.

When Cynthia sat down, he glanced at Charlie's side, and saw that Charlie had always been sitting on the chair, but he hadn't stood up before she took a seat. She couldn't help feeling a little dissatisfied.

According to the rules, the younger generation at the dinner table should stand up and wait respectfully when the elders arrive.

If the elders speak, the younger ones must bend over and lower their heads to listen carefully;

If the elder is seated, the younger must wait until the elder is seated and when the elder indicates only then he can sit.

But Charlie did well, his bu.tt looked like he was on a chair all the way, not to mention standing up, he didn't even bother to move.

Cynthia felt annoyed all at once.

She actually didn't have a good impression of Charlie.

If Charlie keeps missing, never shows up again, it is naturally best for her.

But she didn't expect that this kid had been missing for so many years, and suddenly jumped out to divide the assets of the Wade Family.

What made her even more unacceptable was that the Old Master gave him Emgrand Group and 10 billion cash, which was not enough, and he wanted him to return to the Wade family.

She looked at Charlie, who was dressed in ordinary clothes, had an easy-going temperament, and had some ignorance of etiquette, and she said in her heart: "What qualifications does such a person have to return to the Wade family? Any direct member of the Wade family has received aristocratic education since childhood. Then he went abroad to receive advanced studies. Compared with Charlie, who only spent a year as a senior in Aurous Hill, it is almost a heaven and earth difference. Letting such a semi-illiterate return to Wade Family will definitely lose Wade Family's face!"

However, although Cynthia didn't like Charlie very much in her heart, she did not dare to refuse the father's explanation.

After all, after she and her husband were completely separated, her wishful thinking was to return to the Wade family, so that in the future, she would get a share of the family's assets.

But after all, she was a married woman, and she wanted to return to her natal family to separate the family property. She herself was very repelled by the Andrew and Changyun brothers.

In this case, if Cynthia still wants to get some of her assets, she must have her father's strong support.

Therefore, she has always been the only one in the Wade family.

She usually has eyes above the top, no one is in the eye, and everyone does not dare to contradict her, but she did not dare to disobey the Old Master.

Moreover, whenever the Old Master confessed to her, she always went all out to make the Old Master happy.

Therefore, she also warned herself in her heart: "This time, I have to do the things my father arranged for me beautifully! Let's not say that I can persuade Charlie to return to the Wade family, at least let him agree. For the Lunar New Year, he has to go back to Wade's house to spend time with the Old Master!"

Thinking of this, she suppressed her dissatisfaction with Charlie, and said with a smile: "Charlie, you have really suffered in Aurous Hill these years. My family hasn't seen you for so many years, and all of them miss you very much. When do you want to come home and have a look?"

Chapter 1875

"Come home and have a look?"

Charlie couldn't help but smile when he heard these words.

Cynthia saw that he had a fake smile on his face, so she said, "Charlie, people say that you are leaving home to be the boss. Now that you are no longer young, you should come back and have a look after you have been away for so many years."

Charlie nodded, agreeing: "You are right. After leaving for so long, I should take time to go back and have a look."

As he said, he smiled and said, "Well, I'll arrange a time later, and I will check it out if I have time."

Charlie seemed to have agreed to Cynthia's proposal, but in fact it was nothing more than a drag formula.

After a while, to arrange another time, is basically tantamount to nowhere. Anyway, his only idea is to deal with today.

Of course, Cynthia also knew Charlie's plan, and immediately said, "Charlie, don't have any resistance to your family. My family has always cared about you very much. Don't forget, your grandfather heard that you were in Aurous Hill. He immediately asked Stephen to buy you the Emgrand Group and transfer 10 billion in cash. It is reasonable. You should also come back and meet the Old Master, what do you think?"

Charlie asked back: "Aunty, is it true that I just have to go back and have a look, and this matter is settled?"

Cynthia's dissatisfaction has grown stronger.

In her opinion, Charlie was indeed a little ignorant of good and bad.

Wade Family asked her to come all the way to ask him to go back. This is already a shame for her. If he knows a little bit, he should immediately agree to it, and then go directly with her plane back to celebrate the New Year.

Unexpectedly, he actually played hide and seek with her here, and he even said nothing.

So, she said to Charlie with a slightly displeased expression: "Charlie, your grandfather invested 110 billion in you. This amount of money is nothing to the Wade family, but it

is purely from Quantitatively speaking, it is definitely a huge sum of money. Is it possible to invest so much in you so that you can only go back and take a look?"

Charlie looked at Cynthia and asked seriously: "Auntie, what exactly does the Wade family want from me? You don't have to hide it here. Let's open the skylight to speak up."

Cynthia hesitated for a moment, then nodded and said, "Well, since you said that, then I won't go around with you."

As she said, Cynthia sat up straight and said with a serious expression: "Your grandfather meant to let you come back to Wade's house to spend a reunion year together."

Charlie raised his eyes and asked with interest, "Did it break? What happened?"

Cynthia said: "You have nothing more than an Emgrand Group in Aurous Hill, and a family of your current wife."

Chapter 1876

As she said, Cynthia stretched out a finger and said arrogantly: "First of all, regarding the Emgrand Group, you can continue to ask Doris to help you take care of it at that time. We have investigated this person, and she has the ability, and during this period of time. The Emgrand Group has developed well in her hands, so you can rest assured to hand it over to her."

After that, Cynthia stretched out another finger: "Secondly, your current wife, Claire's family. We have investigated the situation of the Willson family. To be honest, such a family can not even count as a bullsh*t in front of the Wade family. No! How can their family be the Wade family's in-laws?"

Cynthia had already looked disgusted at this time, and said, "So, I advise you to leave that Claire as soon as possible and draw a clear line with their family. It is best to give them a sum of money directly and let them get away forever. Leave China so that no one will make a big fuss about them in the future and satirize our Wade family man who is hungry and does not choose food!"

Charlie's face immediately became a little ugly when he heard this, and his voice became colder and colder. He said, "Auntie, my marriage is my own business, and it has nothing to do with you or the Wade family. So, please don't interfere with the Family!"

Cynthia sighed and persuaded: "Charlie, don't be so arrogant. Think about it yourself. You are a descendant of the Wade family! Choose ten of the richest second generations in the country with the highest status and you will definitely be there. For a seat, how could the girl with the surname Willson be worthy of you? She wouldn't even be qualified to carry your shoes! In ancient times, she wouldn't even had the qualifications to be your housekeeper!"

Charlie said with a bit of sullen tone: "Auntie, she is my wife at first, and she married me when I was at the bottom of my life. I would never divorce her, I don't need to divorce her!"

Cynthia said with regret: "Charlie! Don't use emotions!"

Charlie said coldly: "Emotional matters, of course, I must be emotional!"

Cynthia blurted out: "As a descendant of a wealthy family, feelings are not even a bullsh*t! Do you remember your uncle? He is also a kind of talent. He has treated me well for so many years, but what about it? Once his family strength couldn't match I separated from him!"

Immediately afterwards, Cynthia said unwillingly: "If it weren't in your grandfather's opinion, woman's initiative to divorce will affect her reputation, and if I was not allowed to go through the divorce formalities, I would have severed all relations with him! You are a man, at all. Don't worry about the impact of divorce on your reputation, you just divorced the surname Willson, and returned to Eastcliff to marry a well-known eldest lady. The future is boundless!"

Charlie sneered and said, "I'm sorry, I am more emotional. If you can do something like this, I can't do it!"

Seeing that Charlie did not accept her suggestion, Cynthia immediately said: "Charlie! You have to find out that Wade Family's hands are one of the best in the whole country! Any woman who wants to marry into our Wade family, must have a family background that matches the Wade family! Otherwise, it will drag my Wade family back and shame

my family's face! The Wade family's face must not be ruined by you or ruined by the surname Willson in the hands of the humble family!"

Charlie said coldly: "I'm sorry, although I am a Wade, I am not someone you can control and control at will. I am in charge of my marriage. No one else has the right to interfere. The same is true for you!"

"You!"

Cynthia was furious at that moment. She slapped the table and stood up and shouted angrily: "Charlie! You thought I was talking to you in a good voice, and I was discussing it with you?!"

"What?" Charlie asked her coldly, "Are you going to force me to get a divorce?"

Cynthia scolded, "You are the heir of the Wade family! You must follow the arrangements of the Wade family. What's more, do you think the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion cash are given to you in vain?! If you are not obedient, the Wade family can support you, just I can step on you!"

Charlie was also immediately furious, and he said coldly: "You don't want to talk about the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion cash here! The reason why the Wade family was able to advance by leaps and bounds and stand at the top of the country was due to my father's dedication. Plowing, and strategizing decision-making! If the property is counted, my father owns at least a quarter of the Wade family's asset inheritance rights. If that is the case, let alone 110 billion, even 110 billion, I deserve it! "

Speaking of this, Charlie's tone became more severe, and he scolded: "My father did so much for the Wade family, but how did you return him? You forced our family of three out of Eastcliff! In the end, my parents died tragically. ! I haven't settled this account with you yet!"

Chapter 1877

Cynthia didn't expect Charlie to dare to talk to her like this!

Moreover, when Charlie said that he should inherit a quarter of Wade Family's assets, she was immediately furious!

So, she shouted directly: "b*stard! You are too high on yourself! Why should you inherit a quarter of the assets of the Wade family?!"

Charlie said coldly: "Just because I am Charlie! Just because my father is Changying!"

Cynthia scolded, "Your dad has been dead for so many years, so you still want to inherit the Wade family's assets?! I tell you, you are not worthy!"

Charlie looked at Cynthia and sneered: "My father flew for the Wade family back then. In my opinion, even the head of the Wade family is more than enough! It's you! I really have to follow the rules of the big family and get married. His daughter is the water that was poured out. Now that you are married, you are no longer a member of the Wade family! Why are you pointing fingers at me in front of me?!"

The sentence that the married daughter is the water poured out is the sentence that Cynthia hates most in her life.

Even if she married as a wife early on, she had been thinking about the Wade family's wealth.

Now, after separating from her husband and severing her relations, she pinned her hopes for the future on the Wade family's fortune!

However, the elders of the Wade family, Andrew, Changyun, and old Changfeng have always been hostile to Cynthia. They often said this in front of Cynthia, and reminded her overtly and secretly not to worry about Wade family assets, because she was married. , Is no longer the Wade family member, and is not worthy to inherit the Wade family's assets!

Cynthia naturally refused to accept it 10,000!

She felt that her husband's family was unreliable, the only thing she could rely on was Elder Wade!

Therefore, in any case, she must please the Old Master, and let the Old Master give her a legacy that can make her life safe for life before death. This is also the goal of her hard work now.

However, what she didn't expect was that Charlie, a kid who had been away from home for nearly twenty years, dared to say such things in front of her. It was like stepping on her tail and making her angry immediately!

So, she gritted her teeth and glared at Charlie, and said angrily: "Charlie! I tell you! If you are more acquainted and follow the instructions of the Wade Family, the Wade Family will naturally not treat you badly in the future, and will let you live a life of food and clothing!"

After all, she changed her conversation, her voice increased a little, and her eyes were cracked threatening: "But if you don't know me! Then I tell you, the Wade family can hold you up, and naturally they can also throw you down. Go down! At that time, the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion will leave you! After all, you will be beaten back to your original shape and become the stinky rag that is despised by everyone and even in the wife's family!"

Cynthia was out of control, her voice even screamed.

In the whole sky garden, her angrily voice echoed.

Issac hurriedly evacuated all the service personnel, and walked out of the sky garden banquet hall and stood outside the door.

At this time, even if she is slightly dissatisfied with them, it is possible that Cynthia's emotions will be further out of control.

Seeing that Cynthia's expression had already taken on a strong resentment, Charlie smiled playfully, and asked her: "So cruel? Then I would like to ask, if I'm acquainted, what would the Wade family command me?"

Chapter 1878

Cynthia thought that her threat had softened Charlie, so she immediately sneered: "First divorced your wife, and then returned to the Wade family to wait for your grandfather's dispatch. Now Philip of the Gu family is unified. The Gu family's control over the entire Gu family has reached an unprecedented peak. His daughter has a marriage contract with you. If you marry his daughter, it will be of great help to the Wade family."

After that, Cynthia said again: "Or you can try the eldest granddaughter of the Su family, that is, the daughter of Zynn. She is very favored in the Su family. Her mother was one of your father's suitors back then. , Maybe she will be willing to marry her daughter to you, and she will be even more helpful to the Wade family at that time!"

"So, after you divorced that woman, first try to develop with the eldest granddaughter of the Su family. If you can get her, you will get married to her. If you can't get her, you will fulfill the engagement with Philip's daughter!"

Charlie chuckled, "So the Family wants me to sell for the Wade Family!"

Cynthia said coldly: "This is not a sell-off. After all, marriage is very common in the upper class. This is not only good for the Wade family, but also good for you!"

Charlie sneered: "Auntie, since marriage has so many benefits, why don't you just divorce, and then try to get together with Philip or Zynn? If you have this, it is with them. You hook up with one of them, wouldn't it be a huge help to the Wade Family?!"

When Cynthia heard this, she felt like she had been slapped repeatedly by Charlie. Then she realized that he seemed to be subdued, but it was actually to humiliate her!

Thinking of this, she immediately became angered and gritted her teeth: "You beast! I am your aunt! How dare you insult me?!"

Charlie said coldly: "I insult you? I shame you. If you were a man, I would have beaten you eight times!"

Cynthia almost fainted, clutching her chest with a hideous face.

Charlie didn't bother to stay here at this time. He stood up and said to Cynthia disdainfully: "Go back and tell the Old Master, if he wants the return of the Emgrand Group and the 10 billion, I can return at any time!"

When he said this, his expression was stern and he shouted sharply: "But!"

"My parents' account, I will definitely settle it with him in the future!"

"At that time, all the people who are responsible for this matter will have to pay me back with profit! No one can escape! Even him! No exception!"

"You, you" Cynthia trembled angrily, and yelled at Charlie with her fingers pointing: "You b@stard! You dare to be so disrespectful to your grandfather because you are the heir of the Wade family! How outrageous!"

Charlie said coldly: "What if I disrespect him? If you are not satisfied, you can go back and complain to him!"

Cynthia gritted her teeth and said, "Okay! Every word you say today will be truthfully told to your grandpa. If you are beaten back to your original form, don't blame your aunt for not giving you a chance!"

"Give me a chance?" Charlie snorted: "You don't deserve any chance at all! However, if I find out in the future and find that you are also involved in the death of my parents, then you won't ask me to give you a chance!"

"It turned you back! It turned you back!" Cynthia was already completely irritated by Charlie. She grabbed a beautiful empty wine glass on the table and slammed it on the ground, shouting hysterically: "I will definitely make you regret it!"

Charlie nodded and sneered contemptuously: "You can use whatever means you can, I'm waiting!"

After that, he walked toward the gate without looking back.

Chapter 1879

Seeing Charlie's departure, Cynthia behind him couldn't help shouting angrily: "Charlie! I haven't left yet, what qualifications do you have to leave first! I am your elder, your aunt! You dare to be so disrespectful to me, I must make you pay!"

Charlie ignored it.

In his opinion, his aunt is completely an idiot spoiled by the family halo.

She never forgets to hold his airs and arrogantly at all times. It is obviously the order of the Old Master to do business, but she only cares about her own air and face, such a person, even in the Wade family, is difficult to respect.

Therefore, Charlie didn't bother to waste time with her.

After leaving the gate, Charlie left the Hanging Garden directly.

Issac hurriedly greeted him and said nervously, "Master why are you doing this? If Miss Cynthia goes to Master to file a complaint, then your situation will not be good!"

"So what?" Charlie snorted: "Don't think she is from the Wade family, but in fact she is just a dog of the Old Master. She wants to bite me, but also depends on what the Old Master means! If the Old Master wants to really want to start with me, then let him do it!"

After that, Charlie said again: "The reason why I only scolded her now, instead of hitting her or killing her, is because I was thinking that they still have a blood connection with me. If they do it themselves, then I will even have this point. The bloodline is ignored! No matter who belongs to the Wade family, if they dare to bark in front of me, I will directly destroy them! If anyone dares to do anything to me and the people around me, I will directly kill them!"

At this moment, Charlie's body was murderous!

Issac sighed helplessly.

At this moment, what he was actually worried about was not what the Wade Family would do to Charlie in the future, but worried. Once the Wade Family became angry and angered Charlie, he was afraid that he would not let the Wade Family go.

In case it really started, Wade Family might not be Charlie's opponent.

He sent Charlie all the way to the door of Shangri-La, and respectfully said: "Master where are you going? I will drive you."

Charlie waved his hand: "No, you send me at this time, the Wade family will be aware of the clues. Go and see Cynthia, and by the way, see what she has planned next."

Issac nodded slightly: "Master then I will go and see your aunt first."

Charlie reminded him: "Take a look at Cynthia's return plan to see when she leaves. Besides, I must be guarded against her going to see my wife, understand?"

Issac suddenly shuddered and stood up straight and respectfully said: "Master don't worry, I understand!"

Charlie did not put Cynthia in his eyes, but he also worried that Cynthia would think of other ways to save the country.

She wanted him to divorce Claire on her own initiative, and then returned to Wade's house. He rejected her directly. Then, if she went to find his wife, it would be a bit tricky for him.

After all, Claire still doesn't know his identity.

And he didn't plan to let her know.

At least, he didn't want his wife to know his identity before he found out the truth about his parents' death and successfully avenged his parents.

.....

After Charlie left, Issac turned back to the Hanging Garden.

At this time, Cynthia was already furious on the spot and her blood was boiling.

Chapter 1880

The prepared western dining table had already been lifted by her, and the ground was full of mess.

Because there was a lot of broken glass ballast on the ground, the female foreman of Hanging Garden was afraid that Cynthia might accidentally injure herself with the glass ballast, so she hurried over with two waiters to clean it.

Cynthia was full of sorrow and anger and had nowhere to vent. Seeing that the foreman came with two waiters, she was immediately furious. She went up and grabbed one of the girls. She raised her hand and pulled her face, while beating, she cursed and said in her mouth: "Did I let you come? Did I let you come?!"

The girl was slapped several times, crying and begging: "Miss you, calm down, I am afraid that you will be injured by the glass ballast, so I came quickly to clean the glass ballast..."

Cynthia's heart was still very angry, and even increased a bit of strength in her hands, and yelled: "b@stard thing! I let you out, you can come out, I don't let you out, I better not even see your!"

Seeing this, the foreman hurriedly stepped forward and begged: "Miss, don't be angry, this was my own opinion, so I ran into you..."

Cynthia observed angrily, kicked the foreman's stomach, and cursed coldly: "Things that don't have eyes! All three of you have been fired. Get out!"

The foreman was kicked by Cynthia and sat down on the ground.

The ground was full of glass ballast, so she immediately felt a few pieces of glass ballast pierced into the flesh.

However, at this moment, she did not care about the severe pain caused by the glass ballast. She was pale and clutching her belly, and said in pain: "My stomach hurts... Lily, please call me an ambulance....."

Lili was the other of the two waiters. She was not beaten by Cynthia because she was standing a little far away from her.

As soon as she saw the foreman holding her stomach and her face in pain, she immediately asked with concern, "Sister Nan, are you okay? Hold on, I'll call 120!"

Cynthia looked at the foreman contemptuously, and said disgustedly, "What kind of pity do you pretend to be in front of me? Do you want me to lose money to you?"

The girl who was dialing the phone suddenly rebuked, "Why are you like this! Sister Nan is three months pregnant! You are still kicking her belly. If the child has something long and two short, no matter how much money she has It can't solve the problem!"

Cynthia couldn't help frowning, and said coldly: "What are you, dare you to talk to me with this attitude?!"

The girl blurted out without showing weakness: "We are human! Not a thing! Even if we are not as high as you, our body is given by our parents! Why are you hitting us?!"

Cynthia is almost furious!

She grew up so big, in addition to behaving like a good woman with her tail clipped in front of her father, no one had ever dared to disobey her and talk to her in such a tone!

But here today, she has been confronted by Charlie and several waiters one after another, and she is naturally annoyed.

At this moment, she completely ignored the fact that the foreman was pregnant, and took a step forward, grabbed her mobile phone from the girl who had smashed her into the hands of the girl who was waiting for the 120-sound station to answer, and slammed it directly on the ground.

Immediately afterwards, she immediately raised her hand and slapped her face, slapped her face fiercely, and gritted her teeth and cursed: "Shame on her face, and dare to yell at me here, don't you know who I am?!"

As she was talking, Issac stepped forward, and when he saw this, he hurriedly stepped forward and asked: "Miss, what's the matter with you?"

Seeing Issac's arrival, Cynthia said coldly: "Okay, you are here just right! I ask you, how do you manage this group of people under your hands? Even they dare to stand in front of me?!"

When Issac saw that all three of his employees had been beaten, he didn't need to ask them to know that Cynthia must have vented her anger towards Charlie on them, so he immediately said respectfully, "Miss, don't worry, these three do not have long eyes. I

must deal with the person seriously! Don't get angry, I will send you back to your room to rest first?"

Cynthia was also suffocated with anger, and looked at Issac and said coldly: "Completely block these three b*tches for me!"

After that, she stretched out her hand and slapped Lily's face again, before turning around and leaving...

Chapter 1881

As soon as Cynthia left, Issac hurriedly asked the three employees: "What happened just now?"

Lily choked and said: "Mr. Issac, Miss Cynthia was angry and raised the table. Sister Nan took us over to clean the glass ballast. As a result, Miss Cynthia suddenly acted on us and kicked Sister Nan in the stomach. Sister Nan is pregn@nt. She is pregn@nt, I wanted to call an ambulance, and the Lady smashed my phone..."

Sister Nan, who was sitting on the ground with a painful face, said: "Mr. Issac, I am to blame for this. You must not get angry. If the company wants to punish, please punish me alone!"

Issac sighed and said, "I blame myself for this. I didn't protect you. I will arrange for someone to take you to the hospital immediately. In addition, I will give you at least one month's vacation and give you a compensation of 200,000 each."

After finishing speaking, he looked at the supervisor sitting on the ground and said seriously: "Sister Nan, I will contact the best gynecologist in Aurous Hill to help you with the baby, and make sure that the child is fine at all costs. If the child can be saved, I will make up for your 200,000 fetal expenses; if can't keep it, I will make up for you 500,000, and then give you one year of paid leave, and go back to take a good rest, and actively prepare for pregnancy!"

When Issac said so, everyone was immediately relieved.

They also worried that Issac would obey Cynthia's request and punish them severely.

Unexpectedly, it is really rare for Issac to take care of them so much.

Seeing the three women crying and thanking him one after another, Issac couldn't help persuading them, so he greeted the security team and rushed them to the hospital.

After all three of them were sent to the hospital, he sighed sadly in the office alone: "Hey, I really don't know how long Cynthia, the aunt, will be tossing in Aurous Hill, let alone what she will do too much. It's a pity that she is a member of the Wade family after all. No matter what, I can't suppress her at all. If she really wants to cause trouble in Aurous Hill, I have nothing to do. It seems that I can only hope for her immediate return!"

.....

Charlie didn't pay attention to his aunt, let alone take it to heart. After returning home, he began to prepare for the New Year with his family.

Since it was the first Spring Festival in the Tomson Villa, the family of four paid great attention to the sense of ceremony of the Spring Festival this year.

Claire bought a lot of decorative window grilles, stickers, red lanterns and other accessories, intending to make her home more festive.

Although Elaine is lazy, she has a strong vanity. She also wants to set out her home as soon as possible, and then take more photos to show off in her circle of friends, so she is busy with Claire.

After Charlie came back, he joined them.

Claire took out a bunch of beautifully made red lanterns from the big carton that she bought online, and said to Elaine: "Mom, I want to decorate both the third and second floor terraces. Hang this on the railings of the terrace. Plant red lanterns and turn them on after dark, the effect must be particularly good."

Elaine agreed without hesitation: "Okay! New Year, just have to be a little festive, I'll go hang up later!"

Claire hurriedly said, "Mom, I have another business, I want to discuss it with you."

Elaine smiled and said, "Okay! Just talk about it!"

Claire said embarrassingly: "You have been hanging a lot of green hats on the terrace on the third floor. This is New Year. It is really inappropriate to hang so many green hats, so let's remove the hats. Right!"

When Elaine heard these words, she immediately blurted out without hesitation: "So how do you do it! Those green hats are all prepared for the Old Master Noah, so that after he gets up every day, he opens his eyes and sees this. He piled up green hats, and then was gloomy all day. If I take them away, wouldn't it be a waste of money for him?"

Claire helplessly said, "Mom! Every family is full of lights and festivities for the celebration of the New Year. If we still have so many green hats, it will not look good at that time!"

Chapter 1882

"That won't work!" Elaine said stubbornly, "Those green hats are my magic weapon against the Willson family. I just want them to forcibly remember every day that Horiyah was pregn@nt outside with wild species!"

Elaine suddenly remembered something at this time, and said with a smile: "Hey! I will hang these lanterns and the green hats one by one in a while. When the lanterns are turned on, the red lanterns and the green hats are absolutely conspicuous! It will definitely anger the Willson family!"

Claire persuaded: "Mom, those who celebrate the New Year, have to be forgiving and forgetting of other's past deeds!"

Elaine snorted coldly: "You don't come to persuade me. It's useless to persuade me. Don't you know that your grandmother broke my leg? And my two front teeth are also lost thanks to her. I will never forgive her for this!"

Seeing her mother's face full of determination, Claire felt a burst of powerlessness.

It seems that there is no possibility to persuade the mother to change her mind.

At this time, Elaine held a bunch of red lanterns by herself, and walked towards the elevator, and said as she walked: "I'm going to hang up the lanterns and hang them with the bunch of green hats!"

After half an hour.

Under the organization of Mrs. Willson, the Willson family was also lighting up the lights in their villa, so it was so lively.

The Willson family is not what it used to be. The Willson Group had previously received Regnar's investment, and after repaying all the debts, it took another small project given by Regnar. Now it has turned a profit.

Mrs. Willson also took back the villa, antiques, and calligraphy and painting that had been seized by the bank before.

Because Regnar promised to lend the Tomson first-class luxury villa to their family for ten years, Mrs. Willson simply rented out the old villa and could earn some rent back.

The company has survived enough again, and all the previous assets have returned to her own hands. The current Mrs. Willson is very high-spirited.

Noah's family knew that the happy life in the future depended almost entirely on the Old Lady, so they always treated her as the empress dowager Cixi.

Noah is also proud of the recent spring breeze. The Willson Group has come back to life. He and Harold and Wendy are in important positions in the group.

Harold and Wendy are re-living the lives of the rich second generation, and of course they are also full of joy.

Horiyah was the only one in the family who had the worst. No one gave her a good face all day long.

Noah and Mrs. Willson hated her deeply, but because of Regnar, they couldn't drive her away, so they regarded her as a thorn in the eye.

Harold and Wendy also felt that their mother was too embarrassed to have been pregnant with wild species and contracted sexually transmitted diseases, so they always ignored her every day.

Being rejected by the whole family made Horiyah very hurt.

Especially seeing the four people smiling every day, but she can only hold back at home, sweeping, cooking, and washing clothes, like a servant who doesn't need money, she feels even more uncomfortable.

At this moment, seeing that they were all preparing various decorations for the New Year, Horiyah stepped forward, licking her face and said flatly, "Oh, mom, I will help! You forgot that we lived in the past. When I was in the old villa, the decorations and arrangements of the house were all made by me as soon as the Chinese New Year came!"

Mrs. Willson glared at her, and said in disgust: "What's the matter with you? Hurry up and clean the windows! I tell you, as soon as today is over, there will be three days before the New Year. You must have all windows in the villa all spotless!"

Chapter 1883

When the Old Lady said that she asked her to clean the windows of the entire villa, Horiyah suddenly collapsed.

She couldn't help but blurt out: "Mom! Our villa is so large, with so many rooms, so many windows, I can't finish it even after the first month of the year!"

Mrs. Willson said with a sneer: "You still want to delay the first month? I tell you! Before New Year's Eve you must have cleaned all the windows of the whole family, I will drive you to the yard for New Year's Eve dinner!"

As soon as Horiyah heard this, how angry the whole person was!

If it weren't for Noah, Harold, and Wendy still here, she would have liked to rush over now, kick the Old Lady to the ground with one foot, and then ride on her stomach and slam her old face.

It is a pity that she has no chance to start at all.

Horiyah was extremely helpless, even if there were 10,000 dissatisfaction in her heart, she could only swallow it all in her stomach, and said with annoyance, "OK mother...I know...I will try my best. To wipe..."

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "Forget your acquaintance! She was originally a woman who corrupted her family style. If she is not honest and obedient, even Regnar can't save you!"

Faced with the arrogance of Mrs. Willson, Horiyah felt so annoyed.

But at this time, she didn't dare to say a rebuttal, she could only nod and say with humility: "Mom, you are right, I must listen to you!"

Noah said at this time: "Mom, I'll go upstairs and hang some decorations."

Mrs. Willson hummed and said to Horiyah: "You go to clean the windows now, hurry"

Horiyah had no choice but to do it.

Noah went upstairs and came to his room. He was about to put a few grilles on the window. He suddenly saw that a row of red lanterns lit up on Elaine's balcony opposite their house.

What is disgusting is that these glowing red lanterns are all next to all kinds of green hats, and the red light is set off on the green hats, emitting a strange color, which makes people feel annoyed to watch.

Noah was furious immediately!

He couldn't help cursing: "*dmn, this Elaine is too much, and she gave a green hat with a red lantern. Isn't this the fcking old saying, red and green race sh!t?! It's so f*cking mad. I'm dead!*"

Thinking of Elaine not letting himself live during the New Year, Noah felt uncomfortable, and gritting his teeth came downstairs, and said to Harold who was putting window grilles in the living room? "Harold, you come with me! Let's go find that Elaine!"

Mrs. Willson frowned and asked, "What are you going to do to Elaine at this time?"

Noah scolded angrily: "Mom, that stinky Elaine is really deceiving people. She hung so many green hats on the balcony, and it's fine after hanging them for so long. Now they have one next to each green hat. The big red lantern, this is the d*mn Chinese New Year and wants me to die! I have to find her to settle the accounts!"

The Mrs. Willson shouted sharply: "You stop! Go to Elaine to settle the account, can you two beat Charlie? Do you two want to spend the New Year in the hospital?"

Noah, who was still aggressive just now, was immediately dumb.

Chapter 1884

Charlie's strength is very abnormal. If he is at home, finding his door with his son is equivalent to sending him to death.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help gritting his teeth: "Mom! I don't need to trouble her today, but in any case, I can't let Elaine wear those green hats for the New Year!"

Mrs. Willson said disdainfully: "If she likes to hang on, let her hang on! Now for our family, what counts for the face? Money is the most real thing!"

Noah said angrily, "Then I can't bear Elaine b@stard forever, right? When is this the f*cking stop?"

Harold said with a black face at this time: "Dad! Didn't you always say that you want to find a chance to engage in a wave of Elaine? If you want me to say, we want to do it as soon as possible! It's best to do it before the New Year. Let Charlie's family have a miserable year. If this happens, Mr. Regnar will also be able to explain it! Otherwise, we will never start with their family, Mr. Regnar will soon lose patience with us!"

Noah's expression froze, and he blurted out: "Yes! stinky Elaine had a plaster on her leg before, and she stayed at home all day long and didn't go out. We didn't have a chance to fix her, but I think she seems to have the plaster removed now. Now, she has to prepare for the New Year in the next two days. In my opinion, Elaine will definitely go out. It is better to find a chance to provoke her and let her learn a lot!"

After that, he looked at Mrs. Willson again and asked, "Mom, what do you think?"

Mrs. Willson pondered for a moment, and nodded: "We really have to teach Elaine a lesson. At least we have to cause a little trouble for Charlie's family, otherwise Regnar is not going to feel comfortable."

Later, Mrs. Willson remembered something and said excitedly: "Regnar will just come to Aurous Hill tomorrow to inspect a few projects. It is estimated that he will spend the night in Aurous Hill!"

When Noah heard this, he quickly agreed: "Mom, isn't this a good opportunity to give back to Mr. Regnar! Why did he let us live in this villa and return it to our Willson Group to invest? To put it bluntly, not just to let us be under the nose of Charlie's family and disgust them? If we take the money and never do anything, if Mr. Regnar comes to blame someday, we'll be in bad luck!"

Mrs. Willson hummed, and said: "If you do it often, let you figure out how to do this. I only ask for one thing. Don't kill anyone, otherwise Regnar may not be able to keep us."

Noah nodded and sneered: "Don't worry, mom, I planned it a long time ago. I'm going to tie Elaine and take some unsightly photos of her. It's best to find someone to get her pregn@nt and let that family feel the shame!"

Mrs. Willson frowned, and said: "Noah, I have no objection if you find someone to do it, but you should never do it yourself!"

Noah nodded and said, "Don't worry, Mom, I know it!"

Harold on the side hurriedly asked, "Dad, are you planning to start tomorrow?"

"Yes!" Noah grinned and said, "Tie her up tomorrow, and then wait for a show for President Wu tonight!"

Harold said hurriedly, "Dad, I used to know some friends, they were pretty reliable, and I can ask them to help!"

Noah smiled and said: "Okay! You go find a few young and strong people, and then find a van, I have a buddy who has a vacant warehouse in the suburbs, and then I will get Elaine there!"

Wendy on the side asked, "Dad, what if Elaine doesn't go out tomorrow?"

Harold also nodded and said, "Yes, Dad, what if Elaine doesn't go out?"

Noah said: "If Elaine doesn't go out, let's create an opportunity for her to go out! I have been observing her daily trajectory these days. Don't worry, I have a way to get her out of home by herself!"

Chapter 1885

Early the next morning.

Claire and Jacob left home early and went to work on their own affairs.

Claire's studio is closed according to the national legal holidays. It will be closed on New Year's Eve and will be closed for a total of seven days until the sixth day of the new year.

As for Jacob's Calligraphy and Painting Association, it is a hobby group in itself, so there is no such thing as a holiday, it depends on everyone's mood.

And Jacob didn't deal with Elaine at home on weekdays, so he couldn't wait to be in the Calligraphy and Painting Association on the first day of the new year.

Elaine didn't have much entertainment, and prepared the ingredients for the New Year's Eve dinner alone at home.

As for Charlie, after getting up early in the morning, he checked the operation report of JX Pharmaceutical from Liang on his mobile phone.

At present, several production lines of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in Japan have begun to smoothly switch to JX Weisan, and a large amount of inventory has been in place within a period of time.

Charlie plans to sell JX Weisan on the first day of the Lunar New Year in Japan. At that time, all major Japanese TV stations will also broadcast Sara's endorsement of JX Weisan ads.

As one of the most well-known actresses in Asia, Sara's influence in Japan cannot be underestimated.

In addition, the efficacy of JX Weisan is far ahead of similar competitors, so Charlie believes that it will be a hit in Japan.

When Elaine downstairs was preparing the ingredients, the doorbell rang.

She stepped out of the yard, saw a courier guy standing outside the door, and opened the yard door directly.

The courier brother asked her: "Is this Ms. Elaine's house?"

Elaine nodded: "I am, what's the matter?"

The little brother handed a small package to her and said, "Hello Ms. Elaine, this is your city express, please sign for it."

"Sent to me?!"

At this time, Elaine was a little surprised. She didn't do much online shopping, and she didn't buy anything online recently. Why does she have her own city express delivery?

So, after she signed for the courier, she opened it suspiciously.

After unpacking, she found that the express included it was a trial package of high-end body care essential oils, as well as a very beautifully made card and a printed letter.

She opened the letter and read all the words on the letter: "Hello, distinguished guest, congratulations on your acquisition of the whole body spa treatment package of Lizi high-end beauty and health club worth 8888. With the package card, you can visit the store at any time. Enjoy free full spa services, no appointment required!"

After reading these, Elaine said with joy: "Oh, I'm going! Free body spa treatment?! Is there such a good thing?!"

The thought of lying on the beauty bed in the beauty salon and enjoying the meticulous massage by the masseur makes Elaine feel itchy all over!

She could not help but secretly said: "I have been raising legs at home some time ago. I haven't enjoyed a high-end spa for a long time. I didn't expect that a free high-end spa would suddenly hit me. Maybe someone made a mistake. It's sent to me. If I don't hurry to experience it, if someone catches it back, wouldn't I be a big loser?!"

Thinking of this, Elaine immediately put the package card into her pocket and ran into the house excitedly, went straight to her room on the third floor, changed clothes for going out, and planned to go out and make the spa immediately.

Thinking of Charlie before going downstairs, she went to the door of Charlie and Claire's room on the second floor, knocked gently on the door, and asked with a smile: "Good son-in-law, have you gotten up yet?"

Charlie got up and opened the door and asked, "Mom, are you okay?"

Elaine smiled embarrassedly: "Well, mom is going out for something. The breakfast is ready and it's in the kitchen. It's still hot. Go down and eat while it's hot!"

Chapter 1886

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay mom, go ahead if you have anything."

Elaine hurriedly smiled and said, "OK, OK! Then mom will go out first, if you have anything to do, call mom!"

"It is Okay."

Charlie didn't think too much, after all, Elaine was also an adult, and it was normal to go out.

.....

Noah had been on the terrace of his room at this time, staring closely at the door of Charlie's house.

Seeing Elaine went out in a hurry, a sneer was wiped from the corner of his mouth.

Afterwards, he walked downstairs quickly and said to Harold: "Harold, Elaine is out! How are your friends preparing?"

Harold smiled and said, "Dad, don't worry if I do the job, I'm all ready, and I'm sure that Elaine will never return!"

Noah said hurriedly: "Come here, you will review the overall plan with me, and I will see if there are any omissions!"

Wendy and Mrs. Willson also leaned in, waiting for Harold's text with a look of expectation.

Harold said triumphantly: "First of all, the beauty card sent to Elaine by the same city courier just now, isn't that beauty salon called Lizi Beauty Health Club? The owner of this beauty club is a former friend of mine. He is now having difficulties in business and has always wanted to transfer the beauty salon, but the economic situation is not good recently, so he has not been able to transfer."

Noah waved his hand: "Talk about the important point!"

Harold said hurriedly, "Don't worry, Dad! I have to explain the whole plan to you!"

Noah nodded: "Yes, you say."

Harold then continued: "My friend can't make it anymore now, so I just want to take advantage of the fact that the New Year's members have a lot of things at home and can't take care of them to do beauty, and take advantage of the opportunity to roll the money away. I told him, as long as he cooperates. Well, I will give him 200,000 for this scene. He wanted to run away anyway, so he was naturally willing to make more money before running away."

Wendy on the side hurriedly asked: "Brother, did you intend to tie Elaine to the beauty salon when you fudged her?"

"Yes!" Harold nodded and said, "That beauty salon has a back door. When Elaine goes to the spa, I will arrange for a masseur to put sleeping pills in her water. When she passes

out, we drive to the beauty salon. At the back door of the courtyard, she is directly tied up and taken away from the back door, absolutely unaware of it!"

Horiyah heard this and hurriedly asked, "Harold, what do you plan to do with Elaine after torturing her?"

Harold said, "I haven't thought about this yet, what do you think?"

Horiyah immediately gritted her teeth and said, "Find a black coal mine and send her to dig coal too!"

Harold said embarrassingly: "Don't know anyone who runs a black coal kiln either!"

Wendy blurted out: "Then send her to Africa to grow sugarcane! I heard that there are many illegal immigrants there, and they can only bury their heads in the sugarcane fields and chop sugarcane for the rest of their lives, and they cannot live out of the African continent!"

Harold coughed and said awkwardly: "Wendy, what you said is illegal immigration, how can I have that relationship!"

Horiyah was anxious and blurted out: "Harold, are you planning to find someone to take Elaine after sleeping, take pictures, and then let her go?! This is too cheap for her, right?!"

Although Noah was very disgusted with Horiyah, when he heard this, he couldn't help but nodded in agreement: "Yes! I just found someone to sleep with Elaine, maybe he even let Elaine take advantage!"

Mrs. Willson thought for a moment, and said: "We are helping Mr. Regnar with Elaine. Or else you call him and ask him to see if he has any friends who run black coal kilns. Let him arrange for her to dig coal!"

Chapter 1887

Regnar's life has been miserable recently.

The eldest son Roger is still recovering from his injuries at home, and the second son Wu Qi's condition has not improved. He has basically given up treatment.

In addition, Regnar's wife Yaqina has divorced him recently.

The main reason for the divorce was the death of Nanshan and his wife Kaili.

Yaqina felt that Regnar didn't protect her brother, nor did he find out who killed her brother.

In Yaqina's eyes, what was even more exaggerated was that instead of helping her younger brother and avenge him, he was at home every day, scolding his dead brother bloody.

Of course Regnar hates Nanshan crazy.

In his opinion, it was the b@stard who completely ruined the reputation of the Wu family, so that the market value of the Wu family was directly cut down because of its reputation.

It was originally the first family in Aurous Hill, but now, it can't even make the top ten in Aurous Hill.

What made him a little unacceptable was that his wife was so ignorant to praise!

He hadn't blamed her for being too doting on her younger brother, causing the Wu family to be implicated, but she blamed him on the contrary, it is really unreasonable!

Because of this, the two of them simply fell into a long cold war.

Originally, Regnar spoiled his wife very much, but now he doesn't even bother to care about her, and put all his thoughts into his career.

Now he has only one thought in his mind, which is to do everything possible to make the Wu family rise again!

At just this time, he was following up on a real estate project in Aurous Hill, so early this morning, he came to Aurous Hill from Suzhou for inspection.

Just when he first arrived at the project site, he received a call from Noah.

On the phone, Noah said flatly: "Hello, Mr. Regnar! I'm Noah, we haven't seen you in a long time!"

Regnar said coldly: "Noah, you call me, what's the matter?"

Noah hurriedly smiled and said, "Mr. Regnar, this is the case. Do you know that the New Year is coming? Our family wondered, saying that nothing will let Charlie's family have a stable year, so we plan to confront Wade first today. His mother-in-law, Elaine, decided to find someone to give it to her first, and then take some photos and videos and upload them to the Internet, so that Charlie's family will be disgraced!"

Regnar suddenly became interested, and his voice improved a little, "Huh? Noah, I heard that right, did your family finally dare to do something with Charlie?"

Noah said embarrassingly: "Mr. Regnar, I really didn't think of a plan before, so I haven't moved, but you can rest assured! This time we must do this thing beautifully!"

With that said, Noah said with a bit of bitterness: Charlie is in Aurous Hill. I heard that there seems to be a nickname called Real Dragon in the world. I want to see if his mother-in-law lets people play, what he is in this world after that. Can the true dragon's face hang on it?"

When Regnar heard this, he smiled and said, "Not bad, not bad! Do this thing well, I will not treat you badly."

Noah was overjoyed, and he was too busy to ask: "By the way, Mr. Regnar, I called you. I actually wanted to ask you if you know the little boss who runs the black coal kiln. If you know him, that's really great. After I find someone to take care of Elaine, I will send her directly to the black coal mine!"

Chapter 1888

Regnar thought for a while and said, "There are not many coal mines in the South, so I really don't know anyone who runs black coal mines."

Speaking of this, he suddenly remembered something, and said with a smile: "But I do have a kid who runs a brick factory at home. The work in the brick factory is not easy compared to the black coal kiln. You can take that woman sent there as a coolie!"

Noah immediately smiled and said, "Oh, Mr. Regnar, this is really great. A b*tch woman like this should spend life in the black brick factory!"

After speaking, he hurriedly asked: "Mr. Regnar, do you think it is convenient for you to tell me the address of your friend? After I have taken care of Elaine, I will send her directly!"

"Don't worry!" Regnar sneered: "I have a deep hatred for Charlie. Now I just arrived in Aurous Hill. There is no reason to miss such an enjoyable thing. You tie her up first, and then give me an address. I will come over. Witness it with my own eyes!"

Noah hurriedly agreed, "Mr. Regnar, don't worry, I must have done this properly, and I will call and let you witness it in person!"

Regnar hummed, and said with a smile: "Okay, I have something to work on. Call me after you finish it."

"OK, Mr. Regnar!"

As soon as Noah hung up the phone, he immediately couldn't help but said to the family excitedly: "Mr. Regnar said, he has a friend who runs a brick factory. When we tie Elaine, we will let someone do it as planned. After that, she will be immediately sent to the brick factory to let her work hard in the brick factory for the rest of her life!"

When Horiyah heard this, she felt very unbalanced in her heart. She said angrily, "I went to the black coal kiln at the time. How can Horiyah go to the brick factory! This is too cheap for her!"

Noah glared at her dryly, and blurted out: "You know what a sh!t! The brick factory is much more bitter than the black coal kiln. Although the black coal kiln is dirty and exhausting, it is warm in the winter and cool in the summer. The brick factory is

different. The fire burns bricks in all seasons, and the people alone can't stand the heat. Moreover, the work of moving bricks is no easier than digging coal. Generally speaking, people in brick factories suffer more than black coal kilns!"

Horiyah felt a little more comfortable.

However, she still had one more question to ask, but she swallowed it again.

So she can only murmur in heart: "Hey, don't know if Elaine will meet a squinty supervisor after being sent to the brick factory. If she can meet, that would be great, and it's better to let her Get sick and get pregn@nt!"

.....

At this moment.

The Presidential Suite of Shangri-La Hotel.

Cynthia was making a short report to Zhongquan over the phone.

On the phone, she described Charlie as a s*umbag with perverted personality, hot temper, low quality, and unremarkable. She also always emphasized to Zhongquan: "Dad, Charlie, this kid has not received any education for so many years and has very low quality. You can't let him come back to Wade's house, otherwise, our Wade's face will be lost by him!"

Zhongquan listened to her little report of adding fuel and jealousy, and said lightly: "Cynthia, I always thought you were very smart. I didn't expect to be so easily influenced by emotions. You really disappointed me!"

Cynthia suddenly became nervous when she heard this, and blurted out: "Dad, I...Where am I not doing well enough?"

Zhongquan said coldly: "You still don't understand, why do I want Charlie to come back?"

Cynthia said embarrassingly: "Dad...I really don't understand too much. If you want me to say that Charlie's quality is so low, not only can we not let him come back, but we have to draw a clear line with him!"

Zhongquan snorted and said: "What I want now is to let any of my grandsons marry Zhiyu from the Su family, or to marry Sara from the Gu family. Now it seems that only Charlie has the greatest chance!"

Chapter 1889

"how can that be possible!"

Cynthia blurted out: "Dad, you haven't seen Charlie for many years, so you think of him too well. Let me tell you the truth, Charlie is now a small gangster in a remote country! Whether it's Zhiyu or Sara, They are all Eastcliff's famous ladies of the sky, how can they be worthy of him?!"

Zhongquan said coldly: "I saw Philip at the Chamber of Commerce yesterday, and I asked him if he still remembers Charlie's engagement with his daughter. He said to me on the spot, as long as he can find Charlie, he must not hesitate. Let his daughter marry him!"

"In addition, Philip also said that no matter what Charlie is now, even if he is begging along the street, he is also the future son of the Gu family. Their family has long reached a consensus on this matter!"

Cynthia was stunned: "What age is this, is Philip crazy?"

Zhongquan said in a harsh tone: "I don't want to care if Philip is crazy or not, don't worry about it. Your task now is to do everything possible to make Charlie promise to come back for the New Year!"

Cynthia was so helpless that she had no choice but to say angrily: "Dad, tell you the truth, Charlie was too much yesterday, so I didn't control my emotions yesterday. I had a big fight with him. He didn't eat anything, so he just waved away..."

"b@stard!" Zhongquan yelled, "Don't think don't know you. With your acting style, it's not good to say who is too much!"

After that, Zhongquan said again: "I don't care about anything else, you must bring Charlie back to me! If he doesn't want to return, then you can think of something else!"

Cynthia hurriedly asked: "Other methods? What else?"

Zhongquan said, "Doesn't he have a wife in Aurous Hill? Can you find a way to get in touch with his wife or his father-in-law?"

Cynthia said immediately: "Then I will go to see his wife, give her some money, and let her divorce Charlie!"

Zhongquan said: "Don't go to his wife, you can make a fuss from his mother-in-law first. I heard that his mother-in-law is very greedy for money and is a monster who eats money!"

Cynthia quickly said, "Dad, then I will try to find a breakthrough from his mother-in-law!"

"Yeah!" Zhongquan reminded: "After you meet his mother-in-law, don't reveal your true identity, otherwise, if you let that kind of evil people know that Charlie is a member of our Eastcliff Wade family, you will be killed. She, she won't let her daughter divorce Charlie either."

"Okay, dad! I see!"

Cynthia quickly agreed, and then immediately took out the phone, called the bodyguard who brought Aurous Hill this time, and ordered: "Check for me where Charlie's mother-in-law is, I want to see her!"

.....

Elaine rushed to take a taxi to the beauty club on the package card. When she came in and showed the package card, she was somewhat guilty, for fear that others might make a mistake, or the card itself could not be used.

But what she didn't expect was that the clerk said to her very politely: "Hello madam! Your package card can be used at any time and no appointment is required. Do you want to experience it now?"

When Elaine heard this, she said excitedly: "Of course! I've been taking a taxi from a long distance, can't I just come and ask you? Hurry up and arrange a massager for me, I will have a good experience now."

The clerk nodded and said respectfully: "Madam, our full-body spa here is for bathing first. I will take you to bathe and change clothes first, and then arrange a massager to do the spa for you!"

Elaine was very happy. When she had money in her hands, she did go to beauty salons or beauty clubs to do facial or spa treatments.

Therefore, she knows the process of a high-end spa in a beauty salon. The first thing she must do is to soak in a flower petal milk bath, then put on the disposable underwe@r provided by the beauty club, and receive a full body massage from a massager.

Elaine happily followed the clerk to the bathroom and found that a tank of water had been placed here, with milk, flower petals and bath salt added to the water, and immediately smiled and said, "Oh, your service is really in place. Come on, put the water away first."

Chapter 1890

The clerk thought that Elaine had noticed the abnormality, and hurriedly said, "Uh...that...this is the case. We originally had a customer who made an appointment to come to the spa. The water for our bath is ready, and she said that we can't do anything temporarily, so you can just pick a ready-made one."

Elaine smiled and said, "Oh, what a coincidence, it seems that God just wants to make up for me and let me enjoy it!"

After speaking, she waved to the clerk and said, "Okay, you can go out. I will take a bath by myself and let the massager prepare to wait for me."

"OK, Madam!"

After the clerk went out, he immediately ran to report to the boss.

When the boss heard that Elaine was coming, he quickly called Harold and said to him, "Harold, people have already come and are taking a bath. When will you come?"

Harold said excitedly: "Great! Old Baidel, you must stabilize her for me, don't expose any flaws, I am ready to come over!"

The owner of the beauty salon laughed and said, "Harold, who is my brother, since I have promised you, I will definitely do this thing beautifully!"

"Good!" Harold smiled and said, "Wait for half an hour!"

After finishing speaking, Harold said again: "Brother Baidel, your shop will not do business with other customers in the morning, so as to avoid accidents."

"Don't worry, I won't do other business in the morning, just pick up your order!"

.....

Just as Elaine was lying in the bathtub soaking, a Rolls-Royce stopped at the door of this beauty salon.

A tall bodyguard walked out of the co-pilot. After getting out of the car, he immediately opened the rear door.

Immediately afterwards, Cynthia, dressed in gorgeous clothes, stepped down.

She looked at the door face of this beauty salon, and said contemptuously: "What a broken beauty salon, looking at it, it's not up to the standard!"

In fact, the decoration of this beauty salon is pretty good. Although it is not top-notch, it is not affordable for ordinary housewives in Aurous Hill.

However, for the top rich second generation like Cynthia, it is really too much to be on the table.

The money she paid for a treatment at a top beauty salon is enough to buy this beauty salon.

The bodyguard whispered from the side: "Miss, the woman you are looking for is doing beauty treatment here, just came in ten minutes ago."

Cynthia nodded, and said in disgust, "Follow me in."

"OK!"

The bodyguard took the lead and reached out and pushed open the door of this beauty salon.

The clerk rushed over and said apologetically: "I'm sorry, we won't receive guests in the morning."

Cynthia frowned: "Won't receive guests? A woman named Elaine, didn't she just come to your store for a spa? Why did it become unwelcome when it came to me?"

Chapter 1891

The clerk was questioned by Cynthia, and she didn't know how to reply.

She knew very well in her heart that the boss meant that she would never treat guests this morning, so she couldn't let anyone in.

So she hurriedly said: "I'm sorry, Ma'am, we really don't treat guests in the morning. Ms. Elaine made an appointment in advance, so I'm sorry."

Cynthia almost exploded in anger.

She condescended to come to this kind of shabby beauty salon. It is like a phoenix coming to the chicken coop. Didn't expect that this chicken coop would not let her enter? !

She immediately furiously said: "Don't let me in, right? Believe it or not, you won't have to do this in the future?!"

The clerk suddenly didn't know what to do.

She could also see that Cynthia's dressing was no ordinary person at first glance. If she really angered her, it might cause trouble.

So she could only say respectfully: "Sorry, ma'am, wait a moment, I will ask our boss for instructions."

Cynthia waved her hand in disgust: "Move faster, I have very limited patience!"

The clerk hurried to the boss's office. The boss was already in his office at this time, picking up valuable items.

He intends to help Harold this time. After earning Harold's 200,000, he will immediately prepare to run away and vacate the shop tonight. If this is the case, when members of the shop arrive tomorrow, they will find the courtyard is empty.

This is also the usual routine for most gyms and beauty salons to run away, taking advantage of people's unprepared feet to apply oil, so that all members who have been fooled into applying for a stored-value card are caught off guard.

The clerk entered the office and hurriedly said: "Boss, there is another woman outside. She has to come in! I can't stop her, go and see!"

When the boss heard this, he frowned and asked, "What woman? Didn't you tell her not to treat guests in the morning?"

"Said it!" the clerk said aggrievedly: "I told her several times, but she insisted that the guest named Elaine came in, why can't she enter..."

The boss suddenly became nervous: "Does she know Elaine?"

"I do not know either....."

The boss thought for a moment, and said: "Okay, I'll deal with her and see what she wants to do."

After speaking, he got up and came out of the office, all the way to the front desk.

Seeing Cynthia, the boss also saw that this woman should have a lot of background, and he was even more nervous.

So he hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "Hello Ma'am, don't know what your needs are?"

Cynthia said coldly: "Your store is open, why don't you let people in? What do you mean by not serving guests in the morning?"

The boss chuckled and hurriedly said: "It's true that we have guests booked a full set of care in the morning, so it is not convenient to treat guests again. If you come in the afternoon or tomorrow, I will arrange the best massager to serve you!"

Cynthia said disdainfully: "Stop this set with me, I didn't come to your ruined place to consume!"

The boss frowned: "If you don't come to consume, what are you doing here?"

Chapter 1892

Cynthia said, "I'm here to find Elaine, who just came to your place for care. I have something to talk to her in private."

As soon as the boss heard that she was not for consumption, he darkened his face and said annoyed: "If you are not for consumption, then please go out. If you are looking for someone to discuss matters, you must find another place. I don't provide such services."

Cynthia winked at the bodyguard, and the bodyguard immediately took out 50,000 in cash from his small suitcase and patted it on the counter.

When the boss saw the money, his attitude became flattering again, and he smiled and asked, "Ma'am, what service do you want me to provide you with?"

Cynthia said coldly: "Take me to see Elaine. I want to chat with Elaine in private. It won't be too long, at most half an hour. During this half an hour, no one is allowed to bother me. , This fifty thousand is your reward, do you understand?"

When the boss heard this, he thought to himself: "Harold asked me to give that Elaine some sleeping pills. After she is asleep, Harold would take her away secretly. Now he has killed the eldest sister halfway and has to talk to Elaine. It sounds like a good deal for an hour, and then give 50,000. As long as he let Harold wait for half an hour, wait for the older sister to talk to Elaine and leave, then give Elaine sleeping pills?"

Thinking of this, he immediately agreed with a smile: "It's easy to talk about! Isn't it half an hour of private time, no problem, Ms. Elaine is taking a bath, you can wait in the spa room first."

Cynthia nodded and said to the bodyguard, "Come with me."

"Hey!" The boss said hurriedly, "We are a female-only club. Members wear very casually here, and sometimes they don't even wear clothes. Even my boss can't enter the private service area for members. You can't take this gentleman inside!"

Cynthia didn't think that an ordinary beauty salon would be dangerous, so she said to the bodyguard, "You are waiting outside."

The bodyguard nodded slightly.

Today, Cynthia's whereabouts were made on a temporary basis, and there was no suspicious person following along the way, so in this case, there was basically no possibility of encountering danger, so she didn't care too much.

The bodyguard waited at the door, and Cynthia said to the boss: "Can you take me in now?"

The boss smiled and hurriedly said, "Let our clerk take you in. I can't get in either."

"Good." Cynthia nodded, and followed the clerk into the beauty salon.

The apartment of this beauty salon is relatively deep, with the front desk and lobby outside, and then the bathing place through the promenade, and then the spa room is going deeper.

The reason why the spa room is placed in the deepest part is mainly that the guests who come to the spa for complete relaxation and are very resistant to noise. If it is too close

to the outside and close to the road, the vibration and horn sound of passing cars will be very obvious.

After Cynthia followed the clerk through the deep corridor, she came to one of the spa rooms.

The clerk respectfully said to her: "Hello, madam, please wait here for a while, and I will bring her here after Ms. Elaine comes out."

Cynthia gave a hum, took out 10,000 in cash from her limited Hermes backpack, handed it to her, and exhorted: "Don't tell Elaine I'll wait for her here, just bring her in, understand?"

The clerk happily accepted the ten thousand, and said excitedly: "Don't worry, I won't say it!"

"Yeah." Cynthia nodded: "You go out first."

"OK, lady."

After the clerk went out, Cynthia frowned and looked at the environment in the room, frowning in disgust.

She took out a cheque written a long time ago from her bag. The amount on the cheque was one billion, which she planned to use to buy Elaine.

However, the more she looked at the low-end environment of this beauty salon, the more she sighed in her heart: "This Elaine would actually come to this place to do a spa. She must be a bun who has never seen money. Give her a billion. It is too much!"

Chapter 1893

Thinking of this, Cynthia stuffed the one billion check back into her wallet.

She felt that if she wanted to buy a cheap woman like Elaine, one billion would be taken advantage of, and one billion was a lot.

As a result, she took out the checkbook again and temporarily wrote a check for 100 million.

She planned to take this one-hundred-million-dollar check directly in a while to entice Elaine to go home and force her daughter to divorce Charlie. In this way, her mission to Aurous Hill this time would be half completed.

After writing a check for 100 million, she took out a Hermès silk scarf from her bag and placed it on the sofa before sitting down.

At this time, Elaine was still soaking in the bathtub.

In fact, she had washed it a long time ago, and the reason why she still didn't want to soak it out was mainly because she felt that the milk petal bath should have a good moisturizing effect on the skin, so it's better to soak for a while.

And Harold and Noah, at this time, had already brought a few young men who were still alive and drove a large van to the back door of the beauty salon.

Harold took out the phone, called the boss, and asked, "Brother Baidel, how are things prepared? Have you fainted Elaine? I'm just waiting at the back door!"

The boss thought to himself: "I haven't made the extra 50,000 yet, so I have to wait for my 50,000 to be safe before doing it!"

So, he said to Harold: "Harold, wait a moment, that Elaine is taking a bath, there is a bit of ink, but don't worry, I will have the water with the added ingredients ready for her. After the bath, find a chance to let her drink it, and you will wait patiently for my notification. Once she faints, I will call you. Then you can just come in and do your thing!"

As soon as Harold heard this, he immediately smiled and said, "Brother Baidel, you are still reliable! Okay! In that case, I'll wait a while, and you will notify me immediately if it's done."

"Okay, just wait for me!"

.....

Elaine soaked for another ten minutes, feeling that the skin on her body was a little pale because of the blisters, and then she came out of the bathtub reluctantly.

After she came out, she immediately rang the service bell, and the clerk who had received her hurried in with a clean bath towel in her hand.

She helped Elaine wrap the bath towel and asked diligently: "Madam, do you need to wear disposable underwe@r? I will open the package if necessary."

As she said, she added: "All our massagers and service staff are women. It doesn't matter if you don't wear them."

Elaine thought for a while and said, "I'd better put it on. After all, this is not a bathhouse. It's too awkward to be alone."

The clerk nodded and quickly took apart the disposable underwe@r for her to wear, and prepared another bathrobe for her. After Elaine put on the bathrobe, she was led to the spa room.

Opening the door, the service staff said to Elaine: "Miss, please come in."

Elaine nodded, and when she stepped through the door, she found a beautifully dressed woman sitting on the sofa in the room, and asked the clerk with some dissatisfaction: "This is your massager? This fancy suit is too exaggerated. Right? There are so many decorations on her body, making it look like a mannequin in a jewelry shop. What if she accidentally scratched me?"

Cynthia must be angry at this.

Secretly cursed in her heart: "The f*cking bun, said I am wearing fancy clothes, said I am pompous?!"

Chapter 1894

The clerk was also embarrassed at this time. Looking at Cynthia, she didn't know how to introduce Elaine.

Cynthia frowned, and said in a very arrogant tone to the clerk: "Okay, you go out first, I'll talk to her."

The clerk immediately left the room as if she was getting amnesty, and closed the door behind her.

Elaine looked at Cynthia warily, and asked coldly, "Hey, who are you?"

Cynthia said lightly: "You don't deserve to know who I am."

Elaine suddenly sipped: "You babble! The smelly Old Lady, what kind of big-tailed eagle is here with me? Dressed in colorful, d*mn United, and carrying a fake Hermes, it's not you who are awesome here?"

Cynthia suddenly shouted angrily: "What are you talking about?! It is a catwalk coat customized by Chanel's top designer! My Hermes is also the top limited edition! The clothes I wear are worth at least 50 million!"

Elaine disdainfully said: "You f*cking pretend to impress me, if I am a bunny who has never seen the world? Just your broken Hermes, and mother dare to say that it is a limited edition. Tell you, I am the one who uses the real products!"

As she said, she immediately took out the Hermès backpack she had placed in before taking a shower from the locker, hung it on her arm and stretched it out in front of Cynthia, and said pretentiously: "Open your dog's eyes, This is the real Hermes, simple and atmospheric, understand?"

Cynthia glanced at Elaine's Hermes, and suddenly she burst into laughter.

Seeing her smile, Elaine couldn't help but sneered: "What? You don't dare to pretend to be impressed when you see the real Hermes, right?"

Cynthia sighed, and sneered: "I know what is poor, so you are called poor!"

As she said, her eyes were full of contempt and said: "Do you still dare to show off in front of me with the most basic entry-level Hermes?"

Immediately, Cynthia picked up her Hermes, and sneered: "Open your dog's eyes and see it clearly, this Hermes, can buy more than 100 of those!"

"fck your mother's old mule!" Elaine said in disgust: "You fcking boast that you won't be taxed. Listen to what you mean, do you earn 10 million Hermes?"

Cynthia sneered: "15 million!"

Elaine curled her lips: "I really don't know where the dead Old Lady came from. I chop you up and sell you by a kilogram. You are not worth 15 million! Are you still here to pretend to be my grandma? Get out of here. Don't f*cking delay my spa!"

When Cynthia heard this, her whole body trembled with anger, and she wished to slap Elaine immediately to give a lesson to this unseen turtle.

But after another thought, I came here today, not because she is more expensive than her Hermes, there is still business to be done.

So she gritted her teeth and waved her hand: "Okay, Elaine, I won't talk nonsense with you anymore. It's meaningless. I came to you this time because I wanted to make a deal with you."

"Doing business?" Elaine frowned, "I have nothing to do with the fake Hermes like you, so get out of here!"

Cynthia pressed his anger and said coldly: "You might as well listen to me first. I am looking for you this time for one purpose. You go back and get your daughter to divorce Charlie. If you promise me, this check will be yours."

After that, she handed the one-billion-dollar check to Elaine, and said proudly: "This check is worth 100 million. As long as you promise me, you can take the money first!"

Seeing Elaine's expression stunned, Cynthia sneered again, and said in a condescending tone: "But Elaine, listen to me. Since you have taken my money, you must do what I explain! Otherwise, I will not only Letting you spit out this money a lot, and it will cost you a huge price!"

Chapter 1895

Elaine looked at Cynthia dumbfounded, and blurted out unbelievably, "What are you talking about, this check is worth 100 million?!"

Seeing her surprised look, Cynthia sneered, and said sarcastically: "Look at the way you have never seen the world, Citibank cash check! Haven't you seen it? If you think of someone like you, you won't have the chance to see it in your life. Such a large cash check!"

Elaine's whole expression immediately became uncertain.

Cynthia thought she completely shocked Elaine, and smiled satisfied.

She held the check in her hand and slapped it a few times, and smiled arrogantly: "Do you want this check? If you want, just listen to me and persuade your daughter to leave Charlie!"

Elaine's expression suddenly became a little annoyed.

Cynthia hasn't figured out how this woman's expression has become so fast.

Elaine suddenly stretched out her hand and snatched the check over, took a close look in front of her, and then angrily tore the check into pieces!

Cynthia was dumbfounded. She saw Elaine tear her one hundred million check into shreds, and immediately said in her heart: "It seems that I have underestimated this stinky lady! She tore the check even if she said it, it seems that her appetite is not small!"

At this moment, when Cynthia saw Elaine staring at her with an extremely angry look, she gritted her teeth and said: "Okay! One hundred million is too small for you, yes! As long as you obediently listen to me, let your daughter and Charlie divorce After the formalities are completed, I can give you 200 million!"

After all, she immediately took out the checkbook from Hermès' bag, took off the pen cap, and said coldly: "You think about it. If you want, I will write you a check now!"

When Cynthia said this, she thought to herself: "Elaine is nothing but an old hat in a small city. Don't look at you in a villa of Tomson, but you must be a stinky silk who has never seen a lot of money. A billion is in front of you, I don't believe you will refuse!"

Thinking of this, Cynthia suddenly saw a flower, and in the next second, a sharp pain came from her left cheek!

"Snapped!"

It turned out that Elaine directly raised her hand and slapped Cynthia severely!

Cynthia has never been beaten in her entire life, and never dreamed that she lived more than 40 years old. The first slap in her life was actually beaten by a s*umbag!

She immediately felt a burst of anger rush to her head!

Staring at Elaine, she yelled hysterically: "B!tch! Are you f*cking crazy? Dare to beat me?! Do you know who I am?"

As soon as the voice fell, Elaine came up directly, kicked her chest, and kicked her directly from the back of the sofa!

Although Cynthia is not a good person, she is also an intellectual.

Although she was proud and bullied others all her life, she basically was never bullied with violence to this level.

Therefore, Elaine suddenly moved her hands, and she suddenly had no resistance!

Seeing being knocked to the ground by Elaine, she struggled to get up and cursed with a disheveled hair: "Elaine! Are you *fcking sick?! I am giving you money, if you fcking don't, there is no need to do it with me.*" Don't you f*cking understand the truth that a gentleman speaks but doesn't use his hands?!"

Elaine gritted her teeth and cursed: "What a f*cking gentleman who talks but doesn't do anything? Since you dare to give the dead man the paper money to fool me, why can't I beat you like this! I will not only beat you today, I want to kill you!"

Cynthia was almost blinded at the moment.

She yelled hysterically, "What the hll are you doing?! I gave you a cash check from Citibank! You can hear clearly, it's Citibank! Even if you fcking have never seen the world, at least have some basic common sense!"

Chapter 1896

*"fck you!" Elaine rushed over in a rage, and rode directly on Cynthia's stomach. With her big mouth bowed from side to side, she flicked towards Cynthia's face and cursed as she slapped, "You fcking treat me as a fool. I have been fooled like this once, you f*cking dare to cheat me again!"*

At this moment, Elaine thought in her heart that Jacob was hospitalized in the hospital. She wanted a check for her daughter Claire's check-out rent. After Charlie handed the check to her, she took the check to pay for the hospitalization.

Unexpectedly, the denomination of that check turned out to be 100 million!

At that time, the hospital cashier ridiculed her and threatened to call the police to catch her.

In the end, she went back to Charlie to settle the accounts in a rage, only to realize that Charlie had bought the check from the funeral store and planned to burn it to his deceased parents.

Therefore, Cynthia now also took out a 100 million check, which looks almost exactly the same as Charlie's 100 million check at that time.

In this case, of course she was furious!

What's more hateful is that this d*mn Cynthia has been repeatedly emphasizing Citibank in front of her!

In this life, Elaine hated Citibank the most!

Because for her, the worst experience in her life was caused by the fake black gold card of Citibank.

After that, she was put in a detention center, and was abused by Mrs. Willson, Wendy, and the big and rough Gena for several days.

Those just a few days were definitely the black hole of Elaine's life.

Therefore, when she saw that Cynthia not only cheated her with a cheque of 100 million from the dead, but also dared to use Citibank to chirp here, she was already angry!

Cynthia was dizzy and nauseous when she was beaten at this time, and her cheeks that Elaine beat back and forth were red and swollen, and the pain was unbearable.

Although she screamed, her bodyguard was outside the gate at this time and couldn't hear the movement so deep inside, so he couldn't help her at all.

Even though Cynthia was beaten very dumbfounded, she knew very well in her heart that now it is idiotic to get his mobile phone and let the bodyguard come in to rescue him, so he can only fight with Elaine! ?

As a result, she suddenly stretched out her hand to grab Elaine's hair like crazy. After grabbing a lock of Elaine's hair, she yanked her desperately!

Elaine didn't expect her to be beaten by this woman all of a sudden, and as a result she attacked her hair!

Suddenly, she felt a sharp pain in her hair, which made her scream several times, and she was desperately trying to beat Cynthia with her hands.

While beating and cursing: "Silly idiot, you dare to pull my hair, I fight with you!"

Naturally, Cynthia was not to be outdone. With that strand of hair in her hand, he desperately tore, and directly tore all that strand of hair from Elaine's head!

This time, Elaine covered her head in pain and yelled. Cynthia saw that this was an opportunity, and directly pushed Elaine to the ground, and then rushed up, riding on Elaine's stomach, facing her face for a while!

"Even I dare to fight, I f*cking kill you shrew!"

Cynthia was mad at this moment. If she were given a knife, she would be able to kill Elaine on the spot.

At this moment, the waiter outside heard the movement and ran over in a hurry, opened the door to see, and was shocked immediately, so she hurried to the boss's room, opened the door and panted and said, "Boss, no... ..Not good! Then...the two women...in the room...fight...fighting..."

Chapter 1897

As soon as the owner of the beauty salon heard that the two women were fighting, he became angry.

"d*mn, aren't friends chatting? Why are they fighting?!"

The clerk hurriedly said: "don't know, it's a terrible beating. If you don't check it again, one will probably kill the other!"

"f*ck!"

The beauty salon owner was nervous.

He hasn't run away yet. If something goes wrong at this time and the police are brought in, it will be a big trouble.

So he hurried to check the situation. Before he got there, he heard that one is being beaten to death.

Elaine was yelling through the door: "d*mn, stinky girl, I can't cure Gena's big fat pig, and he can't cure you?!"

Cynthia obviously took the advantage, gritted her teeth and cursed: "You wait! I'm definitely not going to make you feel better! I won't let you live to see the sun tomorrow!"

"Snapped!"

Elaine slapped Cynthia's face again: "That broken mouth, why the f*ck is forcing me to talk, see if I won't tear your mouth for you!"

The owner of the beauty salon opened the door and took a look, but was frightened by the two women with blood on their faces and quickly closed the door.

He muttered nervously in his mouth: "No way, no way! If you continue to do this, you must die!"

After speaking, he immediately ran to the back door, and when he pushed the door, he saw a van parked upside down at the door, with the trunk entrance facing the back door.

So he hurried to the co-pilot and took a picture. Harold put down the car window and asked excitedly: "Brother Baidel, has that stinky Elaine fainted?"

The owner of the beauty salon said anxiously: "Fat! she fought with a woman inside. If she continues to fight, she will kill people. Go in and take them away!"

Harold asked in surprise: "What's the situation?! Has she started fighting? With whom?"

The owner of the beauty salon was a little guilty, but didn't mention a word about the fact that he charged Cynthia. He said hurriedly: "don't know who the h*ll is, you quickly take the person away, otherwise it's all be over if something happens! I'm going to die, and you are going to die!"

Upon hearing this, Harold hurriedly led a few young people out of the car.

A crowd of people, led by the owner of the beauty salon, swarmed to the door of the spa room. Before opening the door, they heard the mess inside.

Harold kicked the door open. Seeing Elaine was riding on a woman with a bloody face and beating her, he immediately said to a few people around him: "It's the woman above, grab her and take her into the car!"

Elaine turned to find Harold, and suddenly shouted in panic: "Harold! What do you want to do?!"

Harold grinned and said, "aunt, you spent so long with our family and sent Mom to the black coal kiln. Now is the time to pay a price!"

After speaking, he waved his hand, and several people around him immediately rushed over and tied Elaine up.

Cynthia didn't know what was going on, but when someone started to arrest the woman who had been beating her, she was finally relieved and angrily cursed: "Elaine, I am going to break you into pieces! Wait! "

As Cynthia spoke, she reached into Hermès' bag and fetched her phone.

Seeing this, Harold hurriedly scolded: "d*mn, you still want to call?! Put the phone down for me! Otherwise, don't blame me for being impolite!"

Cynthia looked at him and blurted out: "This matter is my personal grievance with Elaine, don't worry about it! Give Elaine to me, and I will give you a satisfactory reward!"

Harold exploded immediately.

Chapter 1898

He thought to himself: "Is this woman mindless? Give Elaine to her? How can our family explain to Mr. Regnar? Besides, I don't care how you appeared here today, since you and Elaine When they got together, in order to avoid problems with kidnapping Elaine, then I can only take her away!"

So he ignored Cynthia and said directly to the young people: "Tie up this woman and take her away!"

When Cynthia heard this, she shouted angrily: "Tie me?! Do you know who I am?!"

Harold said in disgust: "I don't bother to know who you are. When you and Elaine go to the brick factory to burn bricks, tell Elaine who you are!"

After speaking, he said to the few people: "Give me both of them!"

Cynthia said hysterically: "You dare to move me, I'm Wade...oo..."

Before Cynthia could say the rest, her mouth was tightly gagged with a towel.

The end of Elaine was the same. After being gagged, Harold immediately said to them: "Hurry up and get people in the car!"

Several people immediately took Elaine and Cynthia, walked out the back door quickly, and stuffed them into the carriage.

Harold said to the owner of the beauty salon at this time: "Brother Baidel, I advise you to withdraw as soon as possible and don't spend an extra moment here."

The owner of the beauty salon said: "No, I still have some second-hand equipment and furniture waiting to be processed!"

Harold asked him: "How much money can it be worth just such a little second-hand tatter?"

"It's worthless, but it's better than a lot of things. If you sell it, you can sell it for ten or twenty thousand."

Harold said hurriedly: "You quickly pull it down! How long do you have to spend on this 20,000? In case it is for such a small amount of money, and you finally want to run away, then you will lose out. ! So I advise you to leave now! After I am gone, you should withdraw from the back door quickly!"

The beauty salon owner thought carefully: "Yes... the woman who came to Elaine just now has a companion, but that companion is waiting outside at this time, and now she is taken away by Harold. The other party can't wait for anyone, and it will take half an hour, and he will definitely come in to see what happens. Isn't it a bad thing?!"

Thinking of this, he lost his heart. Anyway, he earned 200,000 from Harold, and another 50,000 from Cynthia, which is already a lot of money. If he doesn't run away now, if he can't get away. Regret no tears!

So he hurriedly said to the clerk: "Go and say hello to the massager, pack things up and leave in five minutes!"

The clerk nodded busy: "OK, boss!"

Soon, the van that Harold found, carrying Elaine and Cynthia who were tied up by the five flowers, quickly left the back door of the beauty salon.

Within a few minutes, the owner of the beauty salon also took clerk and a massager, with large and small bags of soft luggage, and sneaked away through the back door.

At this moment, Cynthia's bodyguard was still standing beside the Rolls-Royce on the roadside, waiting for Cynthia to come out.

How did he know that Cynthia was actually kidnapped in this ordinary beauty salon...

Twenty minutes passed, and Cynthia hadn't come out yet. The bodyguard took out his cell phone and planned to call Cynthia to ask.

At the same time, the van was driving outside the city.

Harold was sitting on the back seat with a smug look, while Elaine, who was heavily tied up, was lying at his feet.

He deliberately stepped on Elaine's face with his feet, and sneered: "Elaine, you didn't expect it, you will have a f*cking day today!"

Elaine was speechless, so she could only whimper a few times.

At this moment, in Cynthia's bag next to him, the phone rang suddenly!

Chapter 1899

Cynthia's cell phone ringing shocked Harold.

He hurriedly reached out to Cynthia's bag and took out an Apple mobile phone.

Seeing someone calling her, he immediately turned off the phone without saying anything, and threw it back into Cynthia's bag.

Although Cynthia whimpered for a while, but there was nothing to do, and the intestines that she had regretted long ago were blue.

She thought to herself, "Isn't it the bad luck that I did? What am I doing with this Elaine? If it wasn't for her, I wouldn't be kidnapped by this group of people!"

However, regret at this time has no meaning. Although she is the eldest daughter of Elder Wade, at this moment, she is also called every day to refuse, and the ground is not working.

At the same time, at the entrance of Lizi Beauty Salon.

Cynthia's bodyguard found that his master refused to answer his phone.

He didn't think much about it at first thought. After all, he knew that Cynthia was here to talk to Elaine. Maybe it was inconvenient to answer his phone at the critical moment of negotiation.

However, in order to be sure that he was foolproof, he called Cynthia again. Unexpectedly, after the call was made, the phone turned off!

This moment made the bodyguard nervous!

In today's society, mobile phones are very important to anyone. Therefore, Cynthia's mobile phone has hardly ever been turned off during the day.

He immediately noticed something abnormal, so he immediately said to the driver: "Follow me in and have a look!"

The driver was also one of Cynthia's bodyguards. He immediately got off the Rolls-Royce and rushed into the beauty salon along with the bodyguards who had been guarding the car.

As soon as they entered the beauty salon, the two realized that something was wrong!

The clerk was not there, and it was a bit messy inside, obviously showing signs of hastily turned over.

So they searched from room to room and found the spa room where Cynthia and Elaine had been fighting before.

When they saw the house full of mess, blood, and a lock of long hair on the ground, the two of them shook their hearts and looked at each other, and they could see the despair and collapse in each other's eyes!

On the sofa, there are silk scarves left by Cynthia!

From the scene, it can be easily seen that Cynthia was kidnapped!

The two bodyguards suddenly felt thunderous!

They were ordered to protect Cynthia's personal safety. They should have used their lives to defend Cynthia's safety, but they didn't expect Cynthia to be kidnapped right under their noses!

One of them desperately said: "It's over! This is over! The protector is not strong, this is a capital crime!"

The other person was equally desperate and collapsed and said, "This...this shouldn't be! Missy decided to come to see that Elaine temporarily today, so it is impossible to reveal any whereabouts in advance, and our way is not. Without being followed by anyone, who would take her against her, this is not logical!"

"Oh, you don't care about what is reasonable or unreasonable. The top priority now is to find the eldest lady! Let's call Issac as soon as possible! Aurous Hill is his site, he must be better than us!"

"It makes sense!"

As the man said, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Issac.

Issac was in the hospital at this time, visiting the employee who miscarried because of Cynthia.

Cynthia's kick not only kicked the female employee's child, but also caused the female employee to cause a severe bleeding. Fortunately, the rescue was timely and she was temporarily out of danger.

Issac hated and angered at the thought of Cynthia's arrogance and domineering, but as a servant of the Wade family, he had no right to point fingers at her anyway.

Chapter 1900

Therefore, he can only comfort his female employee and let her cultivate her body at ease.

After coming out of the ward, Issac sighed, wondering when the grandmother Cynthia could leave when the phone suddenly rang.

The person who called was Cynthia's bodyguard.

Issac answered the phone: "Hey, this is Issac."

The nervous people on the other end of the phone almost cried, and choked up: "Mr. Issac, something has happened, Mr. Issac!"

Issac frowned and asked, "What's the matter? What is such a fuss for."

There was a shivering voice and said: "Issac...Mr. Issac, the eldest lady...she...she is kidnapped!"

There was a buzz in Issac's mind!

What do you mean?

Cynthia was kidnapped in Aurous Hill?

Who is so bold that even they dare to touch the Wade family?

So, he hurriedly said, "Don't worry, let me know the matter clearly after the first five to ten!"

The other party hurriedly said, "Today the eldest lady is looking for a woman named Elaine to talk about something, so we accompanied the eldest lady to a beauty salon and met with that woman..."

"Unexpectedly...the two of them disappeared in the beauty salon together, and even the clerk and boss of the beauty salon are missing..."

In the next moment, he immediately thought of Charlie.

He knew that Charlie had a big quarrel with Cynthia in the Hanging Garden, and the two sides must have been very uncomfortable, so it might really be Charlie's hand.

So he hurriedly called Charlie and asked as soon as he came up, "Master where are you?"

Charlie said lightly: "I'm at home, what's the matter?"

Issac said nervously, "Master did you tie up Miss Cynthia?"

Charlie frowned: "No, I don't even bother to see her, why would I tie her up? Why, she is kidnapped?"

Issac was surprised: "Ah? You didn't do this thing?! That's bad! This is really going to happen!"

Charlie asked, "What the h*ll is going on?"

Issac blurted out: "Miss Cynthia went to the beauty salon to see your mother-in-law, and said she was going to talk to your mother-in-law in person, but she suddenly disappeared and disappeared from the beauty salon!"

Charlie was shocked, and hurriedly asked him: "What about Mother-in-law? Missing too?! Do you know what she said to Mother-in-law?!"

What Charlie feared most at this time was that Cynthia would reveal his identity in front of Elaine.

Now, the Su family is the enemy he must get rid of, and the Wade family does not know whether it is an enemy or a friend. It is very likely that the two top Eastcliff families are his enemies. If his identity is revealed, they will be exposed to those around them. Brings a lot of danger.

Before these things were resolved, he was not going to tell Claire his identity.

However, if Cynthia and Elaine show up, then he won't be able to hide...

Issac also heard that Charlie was a little nervous about this matter, and hurriedly said: "Master don't know the specific situation now. don't know what Miss Cynthia and your mother-in-law talked about. Now they are both kidnapped. We have to find them first!"

Charlie nodded, and said, "You call Orvel. His subordinates are scattered all over Aurous Hill and have many eyes and ears. For this kind of thing he should be able to find a clue!"

Chapter 1901

Under Charlie's order, the entire Aurous Hill Underground World was dispatched almost at this instant.

Orvel even took to the streets in person, looking for clues to Elaine with his men.

Harold didn't know this at this time.

He just wanted to take revenge on Elaine, and then send her to the black brick kiln to work for a lifetime. This will not only suppress the arrogance of Charlie and Claire, but also avenge him and his mother.

Noah was also very excited.

His hatred for Elaine has already reached a peak.

Of the four of Charlie's family, he hates Elaine the most!

The reason why he hates Elaine so much is mainly that Horiyah was sent to the black coal kiln, because of Elaine, and Horiyah was pregnant in the black coal kiln and infected herself with a venereal disease.

That's fine, but this Elaine hung dozens of green hats on the wall to disgust him, so that he will never forget the harm Horiyah has brought to him, and he will always feel green on his head. As time continues to increase, it is no longer a common practice!

At this time, the father and son, together with their accomplices, dragged Elaine and Cynthia to the abandoned warehouse in the suburbs.

Because the warehouse is large, the van can be driven directly into the warehouse.

As soon as the car stopped, Harold jumped out of the car first, and then dragged Elaine out of the car.

Noah looked at Elaine on the ground with a sneer, and said with disgust: "Elaine, Elaine, you never dreamt that you would have a f*cking day today?"

Elaine was terrified, but because her mouth was blocked, she couldn't speak and could only sob loudly.

Noah directly tore off the towel from her mouth.

Elaine blurted out immediately: "Noah! You are so f*cking tired and crooked, dare to kidnap me?! Believe it or not, my son-in-law, can blow your head anytime!"

"Huh?" Noah raised his hand and slapped Elaine, angrily said, "It's all about this time, so f*cking act with me? You think you are on your terrace now, don't you?"

Elaine is a master who cannot afford to lose. Seeing that he dared to beat her, she immediately furiously said: "Noah, you wait! My son-in-law knows many people with good power in Aurous Hill, and he will definitely teach you a lot!"

Noah sneered and said: "Do you still expect Charlie to teach us? I tell you, today I tie you here for two main purposes. First, let a few young people have fun with you, and take some videos to post online, let you and your family be ruined; second, send you to the

black brick factory to burn the kiln and move bricks for a lifetime! How did you deal with Horiyah in the first place, I will now get it back hundreds of times!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, she was so frightened!

She really did not expect that Noah would have such a vicious plan!

So, she immediately persuaded him and choked: "Brother, you shouldn't hate me so much. It was not me who wanted to harm my sister in the first place. It was my sister who wanted to harm me. Ask yourself if you didn't want to pit me. My son-in-law's villa, I can't do it against you!"

Noah raised his hand and slapped her again, yelling, "Then you hung so many green hats on your terrace, how do you explain?"

Elaine hurriedly said, "I was really wrong about that, the eldest brother, think I am your younger sibling, please spare me this time, I will definitely collect all the green hats after I go back. Do not keep them there!"

Noah coldly snorted: "Now you know that you confesse your mistake? I tell you, it's too late! Even if it's the gods of health, don't want to save you this time!"

Harold on the side came over and asked in a low voice, "Dad, when should we let people do it?"

Noah said: "Don't worry, when President Wu comes over, he will have to witness it with his own eyes!"

Chapter 1902

Harold asked again: "What should I do there is still a woman in the car? At that time, there was no way but to tie her together, but we don't know her either."

Noah smacked his lips and said, "Don't worry, let's get rid of this one first. If it doesn't work, send that woman to the black brick kiln!"

.....

At this moment, the Wade family had received news that Cynthia was kidnapped.

After Elder Wade heard about this, he was instantly furious!

He threw a beloved blue and white plum bottle directly in the living room, and roared angrily: "With the strength and status of my Wade family in the country, there are still people who dare to kidnap the immediate family members of the Wade family. This is too courageous!"

The three brothers Andrew, Changyun, and Changjun looked at him one by one, but none of them spoke.

Cynthia was kidnapped suddenly, and for them, it was not something worth worrying about.

On the contrary, it is something worthy of the expectations and excitement for the three of them.

None of the three brothers liked her.

The reason is nothing more than the word interest.

If Cynthia, like Changxiu, the youngest daughter of the Wade family, would live steadily with her husband when she married, they would naturally not be dissatisfied with Cynthia.

But it was because she had already married out, but she couldn't keep herself in the husband's family and teach her sons. After separating from her husband, she ran back to the Wade family in an attempt to share a share of the family property. This made the three Wade family brothers treat her very much with disgust.

Moreover, Cynthia was already very serious.

She never cared about the feelings of the three brothers, only the feelings of the father alone.

Therefore, she would often deliberately target the three brothers in order to win the affection of the father, and make them annoying.

Now she has been kidnapped. Isn't this the gift God gave to the three of them?

Although the three of them haven't had any communication with each other, they all have the same wish in their hearts.

That is, they hope the kidnappers will kill Cynthia directly and never let her back again.

The Old Master Zhongquan was very annoyed. During this period of time, he increasingly felt that his eldest daughter Cynthia was not only capable, but also very obedient to his words. Compared with the three sons, Cynthia made herself more compliant.

Now, his daughter, by his own order, went to Aurous Hill to find Charlie, and was kidnapped there. This not only threatened his daughter's life, but also slapped him in the face, so he could not do anything.

So he immediately called Issac and asked about the details of the matter.

Issac could only reply truthfully, and told how she was kidnapped with Elaine, and told Elder Wade in detail.

After listening to the Old Master Wade, he blurted out and asked: "Issac, do you think the other party is targeting Cynthia or Elaine?"

Issac said: "Master I really can't analyze the specific situation now. The eldest has a high status. Maybe there are desperate desperados who want to kidnap her and blackmail a huge fortune. But Charlie's mother-in-law has a pungent personality. Very often, she offends people, maybe the other party may come to her to seek revenge. All of this will be known after the party is found."

Elder Wade immediately said in a cold voice: "Issac, I have two requirements! First, you must rescue Cynthia anyway, otherwise you will be asked; second, immediately grab Cynthia's bodyguard, interrupt his hands and feet, and then send him back to Wade's house to accept punishment!"

Chapter 1903

Issac also knew very well that he had to take responsibility for something wrong with Cynthia.

If Cynthia finally turned away from danger, everything would be fine, but if she really had some shortcomings, then her good life would have come to an end.

What's more, there was Charlie's mother-in-law who disappeared with her this time.

Therefore, he further increased his search power, and even transferred the entire Shangri-La security guard out, just to search for the whereabouts of Cynthia and Elaine as soon as possible.

However, the clues need to start from the beauty salon and a little bit of searching, so it is impossible to find them immediately.

Charlie had also left home at this time and went to the beauty salon to meet Issac.

He was worried about two things at this time. One thing was that Cynthia exposed his identity to Elaine, and the other was that Elaine was Abnerally murdered by the kidnapers.

In fact, until now, he has no family feelings towards Elaine.

After all, Elaine has been bullying and humiliating him for more than three years, but only recently has she changed.

If there is a choice, Charlie hopes that Elaine will evaporate.

However, Charlie felt a little unbearable when he thought of his wife Claire.

Claire is very kind after all, and she can be considered very filial to Elaine. If Elaine disappears for no reason, her blow will be extraordinary.

The last time Elaine entered the detention center, she was missing for just a few days. Claire was going crazy. If something happens this time to her, she would definitely be more worried than the last time.

Moreover, it seems that the New Year will be around in two days. If Elaine has any accident at this time, the family would not have a good year.

Therefore, Charlie still hopes to find and rescue her as much as possible.

.....

At this moment, abandoned warehouses in the suburbs.

Elaine and Cynthia were tied together. The reason why the Willson family and his son hadn't let Elaine go to sleep was mainly that they wanted Regnar to come over and inspect their work.

After all, cannibalism is soft and short.

The Willson family got so many benefits from Regnar, but they never let Charlie family jump in accordance with Regnar's explanation, so Regnar felt very insecure.

This is mainly because the Tomson Villa they live in is not their own, but Regnar lent them to live in.

Moreover, Regnar's investment in the Willson Group's money is also conditional. Regnar can withdraw all the money at any time, and then the Willson family will still have nothing.

Therefore, they wholeheartedly hope that they can please Regnar and satisfy him.

In this way, they can also get more benefits from the Wu family.

Regnar was sitting in the car rushing to the warehouse, and he was very excited.

During this period of time, although he has been busy making the Wu family rise again and can't worry about fighting with Charlie, the hatred of Charlie in his heart has never been lessened.

Chapter 1904

This time he heard that Noah wanted to attack Charlie's mother-in-law first. Regnar was naturally very happy. For fear of missing the show, he asked his men to drive and drive over to watch the live broadcast.

As soon as he arrived, Harold ran to open the door of the warehouse himself, and let the Rolls Royce with Regnar drive in.

Noah walked to the car door excitedly and took the initiative to open the rear seat door for Regnar.

As soon as the door opened, Noah bowed very humbly and said, "Mr. Regnar, you are here!"

Regnar nodded and saw Elaine tied back to back with Cynthia on the ground. He sneered and said, "This is Charlie's mother-in-law, right?"

"Yes!" Noah said with a bit of bitterness: "This girl, the number one v!xen in the universe, is as cheap as a bone! I'll get her to be done later, and I'll help Mr. Regnar!"

When Elaine heard this, she hurriedly begged in fright: "I beg you to let me go, I have no grievances with you, why do you treat me like this..."

Regnar shouted coldly: "I have no grievances or hatreds? Do you know that your son-in-law Charlie deserves my unshakable vengeance?! Today you fell into my hands, don't blame my cruel heart, blame it You found yourself a good son-in-law!"

Elaine was about to collapse and cried out, "I was wronged! Charlie is not the son-in-law I found for myself, but the live-in son-in-law arranged by Noah's father for the Willson family. I strongly opposed it at the beginning, but the Old Master didn't listen to me. Yeah!"

Regnar said contemptuously: "Don't f*cking talk to me about this nonsense, as long as it is the people around Charlie, they will be a thorn in my eye and a thorn in my flesh!"

As he said, his expression was a little excited, but he said with some regret: "It's a pity, you are only Charlie's mother-in-law, not Charlie's immediate family member. If I can find Charlie's immediate family member first, then I in front of Charlie will just kill her with one knife!"

As soon as Ragnar said this, Elaine felt that the woman tied to her behind her trembled violently.

Cynthia almost freaked out at this moment.

She originally thought that she was unlucky enough to meet Elaine, a b*tch woman's enemy.

But now she realized that what she had encountered was not Elaine's enemy, but Charlie's enemy!

Moreover, the other party is still regretting that he has no chance to kill Charlie's immediate family...

Isn't she an immediate family member of Charlie? Charlie's aunt!

At this time, Ragnar looked at Noah and said, "Old Willson, when can you tie Charlie's wife?"

When Noah heard this, he said with some embarrassment: "Mr. Ragnar, Claire is also my niece, I can't make this hand..."

Ragnar waved his hand: "I didn't want to kill his wife! His wife is going to stay in the second to last. Before killing Charlie, kill her in front of Charlie!"

As he said, Ragnar paused slightly, and then said: "I mean, first kill an immediate family member who is related to Charlie and get addicted. He has no parents, so there is no such thing as Seven Aunts and Eight Aunts. Kind of?"

Noah thought about it for a while and said, "Charlie has always been an orphan. I have never heard of his immediate family members. They should have died long ago!"

Ragnar sighed: "That's really a shame!"

At this moment, Elaine suddenly had an idea, and blurted out: "I know I know! Charlie has an immediate family member! The stinky woman who is tied to me is Charlie's aunt! If you hate Charlie, just Kill her, kill her, it's definitely more useful than killing me!"

Cynthia was so scared that she had a cardiac arrest!

She cried desperately in her heart: "When I came out, my father told to me. That I should not let Elaine know that I have the identity of the Wade family. What's afraid is that Elaine knows that she is the Wade family, so the lion speaks loudly.. So, how did Elaine know that she is Aunt of Charlie?!"

Chapter 1905

Elaine actually didn't know who Cynthia was.

She didn't even know what Cynthia's last name was, and where she came from.

And the reason why Elaine said that Cynthia was Charlie's aunt was complete nonsense.

The reason for saying this is complete because she is completely scared by Regnar's words just now.

Elaine was afraid that Regnar would kill her, so she thought to herself: "Since Mr. Regnar wants to kill an immediate family member of Charlie to relieve his hatred, then I might as well cheat the b*tch behind me! This will not only make me safer, and I can avenge this woman for humiliating me and fighting me!"

"This d*mn woman, came and pretended to me inexplicably! She lied to me with a fake cheque and asked me to persuade my daughter to divorce Charlie. This is the point. I framed her as Charlie's aunt. This is completely justified!"

Therefore, Elaine didn't expect that she would actually be on the right side!

Regnar didn't even expect that the woman behind Elaine was Charlie's aunt. He asked in surprise, "Elaine, you said she is Charlie's aunt, aren't you kidding me?"

"Of course not!" Elaine blurted out immediately: "This woman is indeed Charlie's aunt. Just now she ran to the beauty salon to find me and said that she would give me a check for 100 million and let my daughter leave Charlie!"

After Regnar heard this, he strode to Cynthia's face and looked her up and down.

Although he could see that Cynthia was well dressed and didn't look like an ordinary person, he didn't have any impression of her face.

This is not to blame for his ignorance. The main reason is that although the Wade family is famous, the direct members of the Wade family rarely show up in the public eye for personal safety.

Except for Eastcliff's upper class, ordinary people have no chance to meet the Wade family.

The media from all walks of life are absolutely afraid to report any personal information about the Wade family.

Therefore, although Regnar was familiar with the Wade Family of Eastcliff, he even knew it well, but he really didn't know anyone in the Wade Family.

Naturally, he couldn't recognize Cynthia in front of him.

So he tore off the towel from Cynthia's mouth and asked coldly, "Are you Charlie's aunt?"

Cynthia shuddered in shock, and shook her head desperately to deny: "No! I am not Charlie's aunt! I have nothing to do with Charlie!"

Elaine yelled: "f*ck your mother! You have nothing to do with Charlie, why should my daughter divorce Charlie?!"

Cynthia was nervous and didn't know how to answer.

She heard Regnar say with her own ears that Charlie's immediate family would be slaughtered. If he knew that she is Charlie's aunt, he would definitely kill her without saying a word.

Therefore, she knew that she would never admit this relationship.

She even didn't dare to expose the identity of the Wade family, because once the other party knew that she was the Wade family, she was afraid that he would do nothing but kill her forever.

Regnar saw that she hadn't spoken for a long time. He slapped Cynthia's face with a slap in the face and gritted his teeth furiously: "Don't say yes?! Okay! I'll kill you! Anyway, you are going to get killed today!"

Cynthia's face was extremely pale, and she cried and said, "Actually, I am not Charlie's relative at all. I just think that Charlie is a good-looking kid and capable, so I want him to be my son-in-law..."

Chapter 1906

"bullshit!" Before Elaine spoke this time, Regnar cursed Cynthia first, then slapped her again, and cursed: "You the fcking treat me as a three-year-old child? Charlie is married you do not know?"

"I know..." Cynthia cried and said, "Because I know, I can only make this move. I want to separate Charlie and Claire first, and then my daughter will have a chance!"

Regnar sneered: "You woman, you are very dishonest at first glance. I can tell from your eyes that you didn't tell me the truth!"

Cynthia was nervous to death.

In fact, she does not have very good psychological qualities. She has been arrogant before. It is not because of how strong her psychological quality is, but because of the reputation of the Wade family, so she can be free and unreasonable, not afraid that anyone dares to treat her badly.

However, this is not Eastcliff after all.

She also underestimated Regnar's hatred for Charlie.

At this time, Regnar just wanted to teach Charlie a lesson first, and then find a chance to kill him as well.

Therefore, it is impossible for Regnar to reason with Cynthia.

If Cynthia can't prove very clearly that she is not Charlie's aunt, then Regnar would rather kill the wrong person than let it go!

Therefore, Cynthia could only choked and said, "You gentleman, since you hate Charlie so much, you must know that Charlie was an orphan since childhood and grew up in an orphanage. How could I be his aunt? If I really am his aunt, How could I let my nephew live in the orphanage for so many years, don't you think?"

Regnar snorted coldly, gritted his teeth and said: "What's impossible? When my b@stard brother-in-law died, there was a little girl left behind. That little girl was my wife's niece, and she was also called my wife her aunt. She has always wanted to bring her to my side to raise, but I did not agree, so the little girl is still living in the orphanage. Isn't this the same as your situation?"

Cynthia was stunned for a moment, and she had no idea what to do.

At this moment, Harold on the side rummaged in Cynthia's bag for a while, pulled out a document from her bag, and handed it to Regnar with a flat face, and said, "Mr. Regnar, look, this woman is called Cynthia Wade. From Eastcliff!"

Regnar frowned immediately.

Although the surname of Wade is not too much, it is not too few, so he did not think of Cynthia and Wade's family together.

On the contrary, he discovered that this woman was also named Wade, and almost instantly concluded that this woman must be Charlie's aunt!

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and grabbed Cynthia's hair, and his big mouth drew several times. Cynthia's mouth was full of blood, and she said coldly: "You are brave enough, and dare you f*ck me. Do you really think Regnar is vegetative?!"

Cynthia was beaten up and down, and her whole body almost collapsed. She cried and said, "Mr. Orvel, I beg you to let me go. I have no grievances with you. Why should you embarrass me again and again..... If Charlie has offended you, then you can kill him. Don't make me, a woman, so miserable please..."

Cynthia didn't dare to reveal her true identity as the last resort, because once her true identity was revealed, it might be an even stronger motivation for Regnar to kill her.

Therefore, she wants to carry it to the end!

If there is really no other way, then use the identity to make the last fight.

At this time, Regnar grinned: "You said you have no grievances and no enemies with me?! I tell you, all Charlie's relatives and friends are enemies of Regnar! You two, one is Charlie's aunt, One is Charlie's mother-in-law, so don't both of you want to run!"

After that, he immediately shouted to a bodyguard next to him: "Amao! First, drag Charlie's aunt to me, and shot her!"

Chapter 1907

Regnar's violent shout made Cynthia's whole person instantly shaken into chaff.

Because of the high tension of her body, Cynthia didn't control it, so she urinated her pants on the spot.

Since she and Elaine were tied back to back, after urinary incontinence, the urine flowed down into a big pool.

Elaine suddenly felt that the place where she was sitting became damp in an instant, and there was still a bit of stinky smell in the air, immediately like an electric shock, while struggling to move her body, she cursed: "What about you girl? It's so disgusting! When is it good to pee in pants, not pee now, f*ck you b!tch!"

Cynthia has completely collapsed, and all the decentness that she has cultivated for decades as a wealthy daughter has disappeared in this lesson.

She looked at Regnar and cried and said, "Mr. Orvel, please don't kill me. I am the eldest lady of the Wade family of Eastcliff. My name is Cynthia Wade. As long as you spare me this time, I can give you a lot of money. My father Zhongquan Wade will also give you a lot of money!"

Suddenly, Regnar was taken aback, looked at Cynthia, and asked incredulously: "You said you are the eldest lady of the Wade family?!"

Cynthia cried and said, "Yes, I am! I really am!"

Regnar asked again: "You said your father is Zhongquan Wade?!"

Cynthia nodded repeatedly, choked up and said, "Yes! Zhongquan is my father!"

Regnar had never heard of Cynthia.

However, he had heard of Zhongquan's name.

After all, Zhongquan is the head of the Wade family, and he is very well-known throughout the country.

Cynthia said that she was Zhongquan's daughter. Regnar's first thought was: "Impossible!"

He observed at Cynthia, and sneered coldly: "Didn't you just urinate? Take a good picture of yourself and see if you look like the Wade family member?"

Cynthia collapsed and pleaded from the bottom of her heart: "Brother, I really am from the Wade family!"

Regnar said disdainfully, "Well, even if you are really from the Wade family, then I will ask you, what do you do to come to Aurous Hill if you are a dignified Miss from the Wade family?"

Cynthia choked up and said, "I...I'm looking for Charlie..."

Regnar was even more disdainful: "Charlie is just a live-in son-in-law who knows Feng Shui metaphysics, don't you f*cking tell me that he is also from the Wade family of Eastcliff!"

Cynthia cried and said, "It's true! Charlie is really a member of our Wade family. He is the son of my second brother and the grandson of my father..."

Elaine was stunned, and forgot that all of her body was soaked with Cynthia's urine, and blurted out, "What did you say?! You said Charlie is the grandson of Wade family?!"

"Yes..." Cynthia said sincerely: "Charlie had been living in Eastcliff when he was a child. Later, due to some special reasons, he followed his parents to Aurous Hill, and then his parents died. He was sent to Aurous Hill Welfare Institute..."

"Impossible!" Elaine blurted out: "If Charlie is really the young master of the Wade family, how could he have been growing up in the orphanage? And when he became an adult, he was picked up by my father-in-law from the construction site when he worked as a construction worker. Yes, you tell me now that he is the eldest of the Wade family? I f*cking said that I am the queen mother who came down to earth!"

Regnar also said in a cold voice: "What you said is not in line with common sense. If Charlie really has such a powerful identity, how can he be included in such a poor family?"

Noah touched his nose, and said awkwardly, "Mr. Regnar, what you are saying is not appropriate..."

Chapter 1908

"That's it, Mr. Regnar..." Harold on the side was also a little unconvinced, and said: "Our Willson family in Aurous Hill can be regarded as a middle-class family anyway, and that's also a good one!"

Regnar glared at him and cursed: "Your family has a head and a face? Your sister has a head and a face, and even went to kneel and lick the bad Old Master Fredmen? With a head and a face, your mother sl3pt with the overseer in the black coal mine?"

As soon as Noah heard this, his face flushed with shame, and he wanted to slash the ground and get in on the spot.

Harold beside him also wanted to die in embarrassment.

Regnar seemed to be puzzled. He gritted his teeth and cursed: "*dmn, the TV in my villa has been sold by your family secretly, and you have the face to tell me that your family has a head and a face? Your grandma runs away with a head and face. From Charlie's house steals foreign daffodils to make dumplings to eat? How much does it cost you to buy two kilograms of leeks at the dmn vegetable market?! The fcking family is stupid, saying that you're all fcking fcking fcks!*"

Noah and Harold were speechless immediately.

What Regnar said is the truth. After the Willson family fell, they did a lot of things that were not ethical, indiscriminate, and bull\$hit. If they were to say one by one, they would really bring the Willson family back. The ancestor's face is lost.

Cynthia's desire to die is gone.

Obviously, she was confessing her identity and Charlie's background to Regnar, how to say it, became Regnar and cursed the other two people bloody?

So, she looked at Regnar with a very pious expression: "Big brother, every word I say is true. I can swear to the heavens. Please look at the face of the Wade family and let me go. Right!"

.....

At this moment.

Charlie was sitting on Issac's helicopter, flying to the suburbs at high speed.

Noah and Harold's methods of committing crimes are not smart, and it is not difficult for Issac and his men to find out their trajectory.

Soon, they locked the van based on surveillance video, and then used traffic monitoring to get out their crime route along the way.

After learning that the other party was currently in an abandoned warehouse in the suburbs, Issac immediately organized a large number of men to prepare for rescue.

Charlie naturally went with him.

When the helicopter was flying, Charlie, who was sitting in the cabin, looking sad.

Seeing this, Issac on the side hurriedly comforted: "Master we can rush over in a few minutes. Your mother-in-law and Miss Cynthia should not be in danger of life."

Charlie rubbed the bridge of his nose and sighed: "Noah and Harold are likely to be working for Regnar. I can probably guess how they would treat Elaine. It is likely that

they will find something similar to a black coal mine after torturing Elaine. The place imprisoned her for suffering, so I am not worried that they will kill Elaine."

Issac nodded and said, "Miss Cynthia is the eldest daughter of the Wade family. If it is Regnar who is in charge behind her and Miss Cynthia reveals her identity, he should not dare to make trouble, so Miss Cynthia will probably not encounter a threat to her life."

Charlie smacked his lips and said: "What I worry about is that my aunt reveals her identity! If she reveals her identity, she will definitely reveal my identity. I don't want others to know that I have anything to do with the Wade family!"

Issac hurriedly asked, "What if Miss Cynthia has already said it?"

Charlie said coldly: "If she has already said it, then she must be a little wronged by the time!"

Chapter 1909

At this moment, an abandoned warehouse on the outskirts of the city.

Cynthia, who had not dared to reveal his identity, couldn't take care of that much now.

Seeing that Regnar had never believed in her, she hurriedly blurted out, "Mr. Regnar, I really am the eldest daughter of the Wade family of Eastcliff. As for you just mentioned that Charlie grew up in the orphanage, I don't deny that. This is mainly because Charlie's situation is very special. His father was Changying, the famous Eastcliff hero from back then. You should have heard of this, right?"

Regnar felt a little in his heart.

He secretly thought: "Changying?! This was my idol when I was young! The Changying back then, with his own power, made the Wade family stand on top of the country, even straight away, and even suppressed the old European and American family Rose. The arrogance of the family, that man, in the domestic business world, was a godlike existence! It is a pity that Changying died young, otherwise the future was boundless..."

Thinking of this, he frowned and looked at Cynthia, and asked, "You said Charlie is Changying's son?! What evidence is there?!"

Cynthia blurted out: "Don't you think that the two of them look very alike? The two are simply carved out of the same mold. What kind of evidence is needed..."

Regnar said coldly: "What you said is just nonsense! I don't even know what Changying looks like!"

Changying passed away eighteen years ago. At that time, the Internet in China had just started. He usually relied on TV and newspapers to obtain information.

However, families like the Wade family generally do not report directly on TV and newspapers, so things about these big families are basically passed on by word of mouth from the upper class.

At that time, Regnar was in Suzhou, so he never had a chance to see him. He just heard about Changying's many deeds.

So, how did he know that Charlie and Changying looked that same or not?

Cynthia had no choice but to say: "You also read my ID card just now. My name is Cynthia, a native of Eastcliff. The word 'Wade' is my surname. I have two elder brothers, the two younger brothers, the eldest brother Andrew, the second brother Changying, the third brother Changyitian, the fourth brother Wade Changjun, and the younger sister named Changxiu, these are all true! I am really the Wade family member!"

Regnar frowned.

Changying has long been like a thunderbolt, and Cynthia has also heard about it.

He couldn't help muttering in his heart: "Is what this woman said is true?! If so, didn't I cause a catastrophe? If the Wade family is investigated by that time, then I am afraid that the family will be ruined!"

Seeing Regnar's expression of uncertainties, and the nervousness that could not be concealed, Harold on the side was a little startled.

He asked Noah in a low voice, "Dad, you said Charlie's rag, isn't it he really a member of the Wade family?"

Noah frowned and said seriously: "This...don't know. It sounds impossible at first, but when I think about it, it doesn't seem to be fake, otherwise, where did this woman emerge from? Why is she here? Even if she is not Charlie's aunt, at least she has a certain connection with him!"

Harold nodded repeatedly: "It makes sense!"

Elaine was also in a cloud at this time.

She had sneered at all that Cynthia said, but the more Cynthia said, the more truth she felt.

She couldn't help but wonder in her heart: "Mom! is my son-in-law really the young master of the top big family?! If this is true, won't I have to become so prosperous in the future?!"

Elaine suddenly became excited.

However, after a while, the excitement in her heart was immediately replaced by despair.

She looked at the menacing people around her, and wailed in her heart: "Oh, why is my life so bitter? Finally, my son-in-law has great ability, but I am tied up by these b@stards, in case they really give me away. What can I do after entering the black brick kiln? Will Charlie come and save me?!"

Chapter 1910

Thinking of this, Elaine suddenly realized that she had treated Charlie too badly before.

She thought of the past that she had been arrogant, screaming, and even bullying and insulting him before, and she regretted it very much.

She couldn't help thinking, "What if Charlie still hates me in his heart? I'm missing this time. Maybe it's just as his wish. If he doesn't want me to go back at all, then he won't come to the rescue at all. Me, do I have to burn and move bricks in the black brick kiln for the rest of my life?!"

At this point, Elaine burst into tears immediately.

At this time, Regnar looked at Cynthia and said, "Since you said you are from the Wade family, then I ask you, what evidence do you have to prove it?"

Cynthia hurriedly said, "I have my checkbook and my personal signature stamp in my bag. You can take a look!"

Regnar looked at Harold and blurted out, "Where is her bag?"

Harold immediately returned to the van and took out Cynthia's top runway Hermes.

As soon as he saw this bag, Regnar shook his heart.

Elaine didn't know the goods and couldn't recognize how much the bag was worth, but he did.

Back then, his wife Yaqina also participated in the Hermès spring show. In that show, this bag was the finale.

Moreover, according to the official introduction of Hermès at the time, this bag is a collection of Hermès' top artisans, handmade, and there is only one, which is extremely valuable.

At that time, Yaqina matched this bag at a glance, and he had to buy it for her. It's a pity that Hermes officially stated that this bag had already been ordered by a celebrity in Eastcliff, so no one else would buy it.

Yaqina didn't give up, and even asked Regnar to act like a baby, hoping that Regnar could find a way to help her buy this bag.

Regnar tried several times, but the other party did not let go.

Later, a senior Hermès official told Regnar that this bag had been ordered by a member of the top family of Eastcliff and persuaded him to give up.

Regnar heard that it was ordered by a member of Eastcliff's top big family, and immediately understood that the other party was definitely not an object of competition.

Therefore, he spent a lot of money and bought a lot of other Hermes for his wife, which made his wife give up thinking about this bag.

Now, when he saw this bag again, he almost immediately determined Cynthia's identity deep down in his heart!

At this moment, Regnar had all the desire to die deep in his heart!

"Isn't this a f*cking beeping dog? Isn't it! Today it was just the Willson family father and son asking him, flattering him, saying that they wanted to engage in Elaine, and he hated Charlie, so came to watch the excitement... ."

"But who the h*ll would have imagined that the Willson family's father and son, the eldest daughter of the Wade family, were tied together!"

"This is a member of the Wade family! Let's not talk about the courage of the Rubbish father and son, the key is, how can such a big person make the father and son tied up? Is there not even a bodyguard with Cynthia?!"

As he was thinking, Harold had already handed Cynthia's bag over. He handed it over to Regnar with respectful hands, and said flatly, "Mr. Regnar, I don't think you should believe this stinky woman who is slanderous here. , When we went to catch Elaine, this stinky woman was ganging up with the v!xen, and she was still riding the hammer on her face by Elaine, but as long as she is a person with status, not even a bodyguard was around, right?"

Cynthia blurted out: "I brought him! I brought two bodyguards and an assistant, but at the time I wanted to go to the beauty salon to talk to Elaine about Charlie, and I didn't want Elaine to know my identity and be followed by her. Mistake our Wade family, so I let the bodyguard wait at the door..."

Speaking of this, Cynthia said angrily: "But I never expected that the owner of that beauty salon would be in the same group as you!"

Chapter 1911

Regnar opened Cynthia's Hermes with fear.

Inside, in addition to the checkbook, there is indeed a badge of Cynthia's name.

People's name badges are usually not carved by ordinary people, and there is no need to use them.

But if it is an enterprise leader or senior management, almost everyone must.

A lot of money-related businesses need a corresponding name stamp, especially cash checks.

Moreover, the font of the name seal is generally unconventional, so Regnar can clearly see that the two words "Cynthia Wade" are engraved on this seal.

Seeing Cynthia's name badge, Regnar's blood pressure rose instantly and he could barely stand.

In the next moment, he even had the desire to die.

This feeling is like asking the Willson family and his son to catch a dog, but when the other party catches the dog, he still catches a tiger in confusion.

The key is that behind this tiger, there is also an extremely powerful family.

Regnar cried angrily in his heart: "What the h*ll is this! I just want to teach Elaine. How the young lady of the Wade family... Came to join in the fun! This is a good thing Noah and Harold did, but Cynthia took me as Mastermind as soon as I came..."

At this moment, Cynthia saw that Regnar's expression was very complicated, and he knew clearly that he should believe in her identity, so she hurriedly said: "Mr. Regnar, I know that you really want to tie Elaine, not me, between us. But it's just a misunderstanding. As long as you let me go, I will definitely not pursue what happened today. In the future, I will promote the cooperation between the Wade family and the Wu family. What do you think?"

Hearing this, Regnar's heart was more or less moved.

Judging from today's things alone, he has nothing more than two choices.

The first one is to do nothing but to kill Cynthia directly;

The second is to quickly rein in the cliff, perhaps the Wade Family can still give him a chance.

If he chose the first one, he must have a prerequisite, that is, after he kills Cynthia, he must ensure that the Wade family cannot find him.

So he beckoned to Noah, and said coldly: "Old Willson, come, take a step to speak."

Noah hurriedly followed up.

Noah took him to the door of the warehouse and asked in a low voice, "Did you deliberately avoid surveillance on the way you tied these two women?"

"No." Noah shook his head and said: "After we tied them up from the beauty salon, the driver navigated directly here, and the route they took was all the route planned by the navigation..."

Regnar's legs softened and he almost couldn't stand firm.

Noah hurriedly supported him and asked, "Mr. Regnar, what's wrong?"

Regnar opened his hand and asked angrily: "You didn't find a hidden place to change your car on the way you came?"

"Change the car?" Noah asked in astonishment: "Mr. Regnar, I didn't think this was necessary, right? Isn't it just two stinky ladies? Just tuck them into the car and pull it over?"

As he said, Noah reminded him: "Mr. Regnar, I always feel that the lady named Cynthia has something wrong with her, but her mouth can be fooled. I almost believed what she just said, but I am careful. After thinking about it, he still feels that something was wrong!"

Chapter 1912

After a pause, Noah continued to talk loudly: "Look, Mr. Rengar, if this Cynthia is really from the top Eastcliff family, how could she come to Aurous Hill? Besides, what she said about Charlie's life experience is simply d*mn it! Charlie's stinky rag, before he arrived at our house, he was just a small casual worker who lived on the construction site with food and lodging, and a poor batch of hanging people! Not obedient, maybe he Back then, couldn't even use wiping paper, how could he be the young master of a wealthy family? Which wealthy family was willing to throw their children out for so many years?"

Regnar remained expressionless, and did not respond to what he said.

Although what Noah said may sound reasonable at first, there is no real evidence at all.

However, Regnar had seen Cynthia's checkbook and the name stamp just now.

The checkbook is real, and the name stamp is by no means forgery.

Coupled with her top Hermes limited edition, it is basically certain that she must be Cynthia Wade.

The question that bothers Regnar now facing is what to do with Cynthia.

He was 10,000 the person who didn't believe Cynthia's words. He couldn't understand the mentality of the upper-class people.

She said that she could not blame the past, but if he really made her free. The first thing she does is probably to kill him.

However, if you kill her now, it is too unsafe.

Because Noah and Harold were far from cautious in handling this matter, they were brought here directly after they were tied up, and there was no change of cars along the way. As long as the road monitoring is strictly checked, the car could be tracked all the way.

Maybe, they will be here soon!

Thinking of this, Regnar's nervous scalp became numb.

Immediately, he thought to himself: "Since this Cynthia can't be killed, he can only do everything he can to save the situation!"

After making up his mind, he immediately said to Noah: "Come, follow me in."

Noah nodded quickly, followed him eagerly, and walked back to the warehouse.

As soon as Regnar entered the warehouse, he strode towards Cynthia. Before he came to the front, he was very ashamed and said, "Oh, Madam Wade, what happened today is really a misunderstanding, Noah and Harold, father and son, they wanted to teach Charlie's mother-in-law Elaine, the shrew behind you, I didn't expect that the two goddamn b@stards would arrest you. I'm so sorry!"

Upon hearing this, Cynthia was relieved immediately...

At this moment, she was so excited that she almost cried!

Harold on the side heard this and asked with surprise: "Mr. Regnar, which one are you singing?"

"Which one did you sing?!" Regnar grabbed Harold's collar directly, slapped it violently, and cursed: "You f*cking have a face to say? The whole thing is because of you and your father. Let's start together! If you two hadn't been for Elaine, you wouldn't have got Ms. Wade involved!"

After the fight, Regnar cursed with lingering fears: "Fortunately, I came and took a look today. If I didn't come here today and you did something excessive with Ms. Wade, I'd kill you both with my own hands."

Harold said with a dazed expression: "Mr. Regnar, what do you mean by this? We tied Elaine, but it's all for you!"

"For me?!" Regnar scolded: "f*ck your mother! What does this have to do with me!"

After speaking, he immediately angrily shouted to several bodyguards around him: "Come here, give me the two arms of this b@stard!"

Chapter 1913

Harold's whole body collapsed after hearing this!

Seeing Regnar's bodyguards stepping forward, he rushed towards him, scared back, and shouted nervously: "Mr. Regnar, what are you doing! I...we are not all for you. Isn't it... you don't need to do this, why would you abolish my arms?"

Regnar exploded in anger, and he blurted out: "If you dare to say it's for me, I'll break your legs!"

Harold was horrified. Before he could run far, he was firmly pressed to the ground by a few tall bodyguards.

Regnar's bodyguards are not good, and since the boss has ordered, they will never hesitate.

Therefore, as soon as Harold was pushed to the ground, someone picked up a brick from the ground and slammed it on his shoulder.

Harold let out a painful ouch, and before he finished screaming, a sharp pain came from the other shoulder, which made him almost fainted.

Seeing that his son was smashed into such a miserable picture, Noah hurried up to intercede, and blurted out: "Mr. Regnar...Mr. Regnar! My son is completely kind, even if he does something bad, you should not be too cruel to him..."

Regnar gritted his teeth and cursed: "Your speak really a lot of bull\$hit! Come here, give me both of his arms!"

At this moment, Regnar knew that this incident could not be completely hidden, so he could only choose to fall to Cynthia.

He just wanted to do his best to prove to her that he was innocent.

Therefore, at this time, Noah dares to say that they are out of good intentions, isn't this breaking the dirty water on himself?

In that case, don't blame him for being rude!

To abolish them is to give Cynthia a name.

If Cynthia relieved her hatred and anger in her heart, his troubles would be much smaller.

How could Noah ever think that this d*mn Regnar not only turned his face, but he abolished his son's arm, and when he was about to abolish his arms!

Seeing that his son was smashed to the ground and wailing, his first thought was to run away.

However, he is about to become a bad Old Master, which is the opponent of Regnar's several mature bodyguards.

Therefore, before running a few steps, he was immediately pressed to the ground.

After that, the same brick was smashed twice, and Noah was thrown to his son like a pig to be slaughtered. The wailing of the father and son resounded throughout the warehouse.

The wailing was so loud that the helicopter roared from a distance, and the people inside could not hear it.

The bloody father and son, their shoulders were full of blood at this time, they looked terrible.

Seeing that both father and son had their arms destroyed, Regnar came to Cynthia flatly and said: "Ms. Wade, I have already taught these two beasts. I hope you don't get angry..."

Cynthia breathed a sigh of relief, but couldn't help complaining: "You have to untie me!"

"Oh, yes, yes!" Regnar hurriedly started and untied Cynthia's rope.

Cynthia just regained her freedom and immediately jumped up from the ground, completely ignoring that she was full of urine. The first thought was to turn around, grab Elaine by the hair, and hit her face with a violent blow!

Chapter 1914

"bstard, you beat me! You beat me! You fcking country shrew, even you dare to beat me, it's really all because of you!"

Elaine was still tied up, so she didn't have any resistance at all, so she could only let Cynthia output wildly on her face and head.

At this time, Elaine was yelling and begging for mercy: "Oh, elder sister, please don't beat me. Can I know if I did wrong?"

"Knowing that you are wrong?" Cynthia was even more furious when she heard this. She blasted the hammer at Elaine and shouted angrily: "You have killed me like this. Just tell you that you know you are wrong?! The Old Lady not only wants it all today? I have to kill you for that!"

Elaine frightened her a** and blurted out: "Sister, forgive me! Don't forget, you are Charlie's aunt, I am Charlie's mother-in-law, we are relatives! Between relatives, how can we fight like this?! If my son-in-law turns against you in the future because of this, you won't be able to hold on to it!"

Cynthia snorted coldly: "I'm going to your mother! How could I be relatives to a poor ghost like you! If Charlie dares to bring your family back to Wade's house, I will not let him!"

When Ragnar on the side heard this, he suddenly became energetic and said excitedly: "Ms. Wade, as long as you have a word, I will let people kill this stinky woman!"

When Elaine heard this, she looked at Cynthia in horror, and begged: "Sister, if you don't look at the face of the monk and the face of the Buddha, you will spare this dog! At most you will label me like Noah and Harold, but let me live..."

Cynthia also hoped that Elaine would go to h*ll.

However, she suddenly thought of the father's entrustment to herself, and suddenly she felt a little daunted.

She knew that if she really let Regnar kill Elaine, she was afraid that Charlie would not forgive her.

At that time, if Charlie resisted the Wade Family, the Old Master would definitely complain that she didn't get things done properly.

Thinking of this, she gave up the idea of killing Elaine, looked at her, gritted her teeth and said: "Should you f*cking talk nonsense with me, the Old Lady can't kill you because of Charlie's face today, but you are doing a capital offense." It can be avoided, living sins you cannot escape!"

After finishing speaking, she looked at Regnar and sternly shouted: "Interrupt her hands and feet!"

When Regnar heard this, he immediately said, "Ms. Wade, don't worry, leave it to me!"

After finishing speaking, the opponent hurriedly shouted: "Come here, give me her hands and feet!"

As soon as the voice fell, several subordinates rushed over.

Elaine was so frightened that she broke down and cried, but the other party directly held on to her, without saying anything, directly picked up the brick and slammed it on Elaine's right knee.

At this moment, Elaine fainted almost instantly in pain.

When she was in the detention center her right knee was broken once by Mrs. Willson. After so long, she had just removed the plaster and recovered within a last few days. This time, she was smashed again. The pain of the heart was so painful. She is desperate!

Elaine immediately cried out heartbreakingly: "Please forgive me, my leg has been broken once, and now it happened to be broken again. You want my life... ..."

Regnar sternly reprimanded: "Stop the f*cking nonsense, Miss Wade will break your hands and legs. You have just finished a quarter!"

Elaine screamed out like crazy: "Then you kill me! You kill me, I no longer have to suffer this crime!"

Regnar scolded in disgust: "What a f*cking shrew! You guys, quickly get rid of her for me!"

When the man with the slab was about to attack Elaine's other leg, the door of the warehouse was suddenly kicked open. A dozen men in black with live ammunition quickly filed in and pointed their guns at the people inside.

The headed man in black was holding a gun and said coldly: "No one is allowed to move. If anyone dares to move in my sight, be careful that my bullets do not have eyes!"

Chapter 1915

Seeing a group of men in black with live ammunition rushing in, everyone was stunned.

Regnar asked nervously: "Who are you?!"

Among them, the man in black wearing a black mask said coldly: "We are Interpol! We are ordered to investigate a huge transnational fraud case!"

It was not someone else who spoke, but Charlie's most loyal subordinate, Orvel.

At this time, Charlie was on the helicopter outside, but he didn't get off.

He didn't plan to come forward directly on this matter today, otherwise, there would be no way to explain to his mother-in-law Elaine.

At this moment, Regnar's expression is extremely surprised, Interpol? Check transnational fraud? What does it have to do with him?

He just kidnapped Elaine and Cynthia!

Elaine felt as if her nerves were hit by high-voltage electricity all at once, and her whole body trembled. She immediately thought of her tragic experience when she was sent to the cell for stealing Charlie's bank card.

However, after a while, she immediately came back to her senses and cried out for help: "Comrade Interpol, help! I am kidnapped by these people, they are going to kill me!"

The headed man in black walked up to her, checked her injuries, and said coldly to those around him: "Protect the injured first!"

"Yes!" Several people in black moved at the same time, and then hurriedly stepped forward and dragged Elaine, who has a broken leg now.

Elaine saw that she was being protected by a few men in black with guns, and she was completely relieved, and she cried loudly.

Seeing that Elaine was protected, Regnar immediately became anxious!

Elaine gave Cynthia a name. If she were protected by Interpol, how could he satisfy Cynthia? !

So he immediately questioned: "Hey! Did you make a mistake? There is no suspect of transnational fraud! Quickly let the woman go!"

Orvel walked directly in front of him, kicked him on his abdomen, kicked him all the way, with the muzzle against his forehead, and said coldly: "What? Are you teaching me to do things here?!"

Feeling the cold muzzle, Regnar was so frightened that he immediately waved his hand and said, "I dare not, I just want to confirm..."

Orvel said disdainfully: "No more nonsense, we will take you back to the Vienna headquarters for trial!"

Cynthia walked over in embarrassment at this time and said to Orvel, who was dressed in black, "Is this Interpol? I know the person in charge of your Vienna headquarters. I don't care what you are going to do here. I now ask you to send me first. I want to go to the hospital and you will protect me all the way until someone in my family takes over!"

Orvel looked at Cynthia and sneered for a moment. Without a word, he slapped her loudly!

Cynthia sighed. Before she had time to question the reason, Orvel sternly shouted: "Roxa, we have been investigating you for a long time! In the beginning, you specially made counterfeit Citibank black gold cards and searched for victims all over the country. The reason why people like Elaine were arrested on suspicion of defrauding the bank because she used the card you made. We have already investigated the fact that you used the alias Cynthia to slander and deceive all over the world. We have already investigated it! Do you dare to argue here?!"

Cynthia was stunned by this remark.

Chapter 1916

She subconsciously questioned: "Who do you say is the Roxa?! How could I be called such a thing! I am Wade's daughter! I am Cynthia Wade who has been replaced by a fake!"

Orvel shouted coldly: "You still pretend to me? You have killed so many people and caused so many companies and individuals bankrupted for so many years, don't you have the slightest knowledge of yourself?"

Elaine was also dumbfounded...

Ten thousand voices in her heart kept lingering in her mind: "What the h*ll is going on? Who is this woman? Is she Charlie's aunt or a transnational scammer?!"

"If she is Charlie's aunt, what's the matter with these Interpol people? They also accurately stated what she was arrested and was in prison, which seems to be really well-founded."

"If she is a transnational scammer, why did she find her and want her daughter to divorce Charlie? And even a big man like Regnar believes she is really Wade's daughter?!"

"These two things seem to have their own reasons. If you take out any of them, you can stand up..."

At this moment, Orvel continued to scold, "We have already investigated what you did. We also know the purpose of your visit to Elaine this time. Don't you just want to give that? Do the three women who have been sentenced to life imprisonment take revenge? You want Elaine's family to ruin, right?"

As soon as Elaine heard this, she suddenly thought of the three women who made trouble for her and wanted to kill her when she was in prison!

One of them was a middle-aged woman with a scar on her face. The woman said at the time that they were arrested because of Elaine...

Thinking of this, Elaine's balance has already tilted!

She began to feel that Cynthia should be a liar more likely!

At this moment, Cynthia was already stunned: "What are you talking about! I am not Roxa at all! I am Cynthia!"

Orvel sneered: "Still pretending? It seems that you scammers are very involved in the drama. Sometimes you forget who you are and brainwash others? Well, if this is the case, then I don't Leave room for you. We have already understood your plan ahead of time! You want to use a short promise to induce Elaine to persuade her daughter to divorce Charlie, right?!"

Cynthia blurted out: "What the h*ll are you talking about?! The check I wrote to her is real!!! It's a real check not like a fake replacement!!!"

A smile was wiped at the corner of Orvel's mouth, but Cynthia couldn't see it under the cover of the black mask.

Charlie had long guessed that his aunt would definitely use the money to smash Elaine, so he deliberately let Orvel pour dirty water on Cynthia.

Elaine has been in jail. Fake checks and bank cards will definitely make her extremely sensitive.

Charlie's guess of Elaine was really thorough!

As soon as Elaine heard this, she immediately blurted out: "Comrade Interpol, she gave me a fake check for 100 million!"

Mr. Orvel nodded and said coldly: "Her intention is to induce you to disturb your daughter's marriage first, and then ask you to go to the bank with a fake check to exchange it. Then the bank will definitely call the police. You will definitely be sent back to prison for fraud."

After that, Orvel paused and said, "It's just that you were let out by chance last time. If you go in again this time, you will not be so lucky. It is very likely that you will be the same as her three men. Sentenced to life imprisonment!"

When Elaine heard this, she felt a chill in her back! She screamed in her heart: "My god! Fortunately, I have learned the skills. When I saw Roxa, this stinky woman giving me a check, I guessed that she must be a liar. Sure enough! Mom is really stupid. I'm afraid I'll be imprisoned in a blink of an eye!"

Chapter 1917

The many key points mentioned by Orvel quickly convinced Elaine of his words.

Now thinking of the three wicked women she met in the prison, she still had lingering fears, as if it had become a psychological shadow of her.

Orvel looked at her at this time and said seriously: "Ms. Elaine, this time you did not believe in the tricks of this scammer and did not get deceived. This is indeed a very big improvement. Otherwise, once you are sentenced to life, you would have become human sandbags of Roxa's three subordinates..."

When Elaine heard this, she couldn't help but be shocked!

"Mom! This is too d*mn dangerous! Fortunately, I am strong and vigilant, otherwise, if I was actually trapped in prison, wouldn't it be the three stinky ladies who would blast me for decades? ?!"

Mr. Orvel turned his face, looked at Cynthia again, and said coldly: "Roxa, now there are Interpol from more than 20 countries applying for extradition for your return from China for investigation. You can be said to be the biggest fraudster in human history! You will

stay overnight! Send you back to the Interpol headquarters in Vienna for trial. Which country will extradite you back to your country for trial will depend on which country you committed the highest amount of crime in!"

Cynthia's entire will and spirit at this time have almost completely collapsed!

She felt as if she had suddenly fallen into a magical world, in this world, nobody believed anything she said...

Moreover, in this magical world, she was confused by the name Roxa.

Moreover, she became a transnational scammer!

Still the biggest scammer in human history!

This is just nonsense!

Cynthia suddenly felt that there seemed to be a huge conspiracy behind the incident, so she shouted: "I now doubt your identity, whether you are from Interpol! Show me your relevant documents!"

Orvel sneered: "Why? You found that you couldn't escape with your wings, so you want to take a bite back? I tell you Roxa, this time you can't have any chance to escape!"

Having said that, he immediately ordered several people around him: "Handcuff her for me and get her on the helicopter!"

"Yes!"

Several people in black immediately rushed forward, handcuffed Cynthia's hands behind her back with handcuffs, and walked outside holding her.

Orvel said coldly: "Roxa is a serious offender, wear a black hood over her!"

"OK, Sir!"

One of the people in black immediately used a black cloth cover to directly cover Cynthia's head.

Elaine, who was paralyzed on the ground because of a broken leg, blurted out and shouted: "Comrade Interpol, you must sentence her to death! Don't let this stinky woman come out to harm others!"

Mr. Orvel said lightly: "Don't worry, she will definitely get a fair trial!"

After finishing speaking, he shouted to the other subordinates: "Take this guy with the surname Wu away. We highly suspect that he is involved in cross-border money laundering. We wanted to arrest him a long time ago, but we didn't expect to meet him here!

Regnar said in a panic: "When did I become a suspect of cross-border money laundering?! I have been doing business fairly, and I have never committed any illegal or criminal activities!"

Orvel slapped him directly, "Don't you know how many nasty things your brother-in-law has done over the years?"

Regnar blurted out, "My brother-in-law did that. What does it have to do with me?"

Chapter 1918

Orvel slapped him on the face again, and cursed: "If you didn't support him behind his back, how could he have done so many detrimental things? Do you think you can be exempted without doing it directly? Don't forget. The commanders of those invaders are all Class A war criminals!"

Regnar blurted out: "But then I didn't launder money across borders either!"

Orvel sneered: "Whether it is washed or not, you know it yourself, and we know it too! When the time comes, all the evidence will be in front of you, depending on how hard your mouth is!"

After finishing speaking, he waved to the people around him: "Take this guy away for me!"

The person Orvel hates most in his life is Regnar.

He observed at Regnar and cursed in his heart: "Regnar, the old dog, sent people to Classic Mansion and almost killed me! Had Master not arrived in time and rewarded me with a rejuvenation pill, I might have already reported to the angel of death, this time you fell into my hands, see if I f*cking not kill you!"

Seeing that Regnar was also taken out, Elaine hurriedly pointed at Noah and Harold who were like dead dogs on the ground, and asked Mr. Orvel: "Comrade Interpol, the two of them intend to kidnap me, what should I do?"

Mr. Orvel said indifferently: "This... we are the Interpol after all. We are affiliated with the Interpol headquarters in Vienna. We mainly catch transnational crimes. Local criminals like them should be handed over directly to the local officers!"

Elaine nodded repeatedly and echoed: "That's OK! Send them to life imprisonment!"

Orvel nodded and said, "Don't worry about this. In this way, I will arrange someone to take you to the hospital, and then you will inform your family members. We will notify the local officers of these two people, so you don't have to worry about it."

Elaine burst into tears and cried, "Comrade Interpol, please send me to the hospital. My leg broke again in just a few days. Hey... God, why am I facing this? My fate is hard for me..."

Orvel greeted the people around him and said, "You, drive Ms. Elaine to the hospital."

"OK Captain!"

Later, Elaine was helped out of the warehouse by two people.

As soon as she left the warehouse, she was stunned by the sight in front of her!

In the open space at the entrance of the warehouse, three helicopters and a dozen black cars were parked.

She couldn't help sighing in her heart: "My boy! This Interpol is amazing! There are several helicopters! Fortunately there is Interpol today. Otherwise, wouldn't she be killed by Roxa and Regnar?!"

Thinking of this, she cursed in her heart: "That Regnar is a d*mn idiot! What a billionaire boss, you can't even see the identity of a fraudster like Roxa, and a mouthful of Ms. Wade shouted. That's him lying flatly before her! So stupid!"

Afterwards, Elaine was taken into a Rolls-Royce car, and the driver drove away quickly from the scene to Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

At this moment, Cynthia was sitting on the helicopter nervously.

With a black cloth bag on her head, she couldn't see the surrounding environment at all, so she was extremely nervous.

At this time, she felt that her headgear was suddenly taken off, and she was terrified.

But when she took a closer look, she realized that the person sitting in front of her was her nephew, Charlie!

At this moment, Cynthia finally knew that these Interpol were fakes at all, and they must all belong to Charlie!

Roxa and transnational scammers are nothing but his playbook!

Realizing that Charlie had been playing tricks on her, she suddenly sternly scolded: "Charlie! Are you f*cking crazy?! I'm Cynthia Wade, you even dare to play with me?!"

Chapter 1919

Facing the furious Cynthia, Charlie just smiled indifferently, and asked her: "Big New Year, don't you stay in Eastcliff to prepare for the New Year, came to Aurous Hill to find trouble for me, persuade Mother-in-law, and ask my wife to divorce me. , You can do all kinds of mischievous things, can't I play you around yet?"

Cynthia's expression flashed a bit awkward, and then she gritted her teeth and said: "I'm doing all for your own good! Look at your wife. How can she be worthy of you?"

Charlie said in a cold tone: "Can my wife be worthy of me? I don't need you to point fingers here. Today's matter is just a small lesson for you. If you know me, please go back to Eastcliff as soon as possible. Otherwise, I will not let you stay in Aurous Hill for the New Year."

Cynthia was immediately furious!

She struggled to get up, but was pushed back by the man in black next to her, she could only grit her teeth and shouted: "Charlie! Do you dare to threaten me?!"

Charlie nodded and said blankly, "Now it's just threatening you. If you really annoy me, I might be going to hit you."

"Dare you!" Cynthia gritted her teeth and said, "If you dare to move me, I will fight you!"

Charlie snorted and said, "Even my subordinates can slap you. Why don't I dare? The reason why I don't want to hit you is because I don't want to dirty my hands."

Cynthia yelled like a ghost: "The man who moved me, I will kill him sooner or later! And your mother-in-law! That shrew dared to beat me too! I will definitely want her to be broken into pieces!"

Charlie frowned slightly, and raised his eyebrows and said, "What? You're still so arrogant, right? Okay, then you don't want to go back. Let's celebrate the New Year in Aurous Hill!"

Cynthia asked: "Do you want to detain me?!"

"Yes." Charlie nodded: "You use the word very well, just to detain you!"

Cynthia was mad and shouted: "I'll give you the courage!"

Charlie said calmly: "I don't need you to give it, I have already decided, are you not convinced? Okay, when will you be convinced, and when will you leave!"

Cynthia yelled hysterically: "Charlie! I'm your elder anyway! It's Cynthia Wade! You can't be so presumptuous to me!"

"Elder?" Charlie asked coldly: "You keep saying that it's my elders and my aunts. Then I ask you, where were you when I was in the orphanage?"

Cynthia was speechless.

Charlie asked again: "Let me ask you again, when I was an adult, where were you when I was working on a construction site?"

Cynthia was still speechless.

Charlie asked again: "Also, when I got married, where was Miss Cynthia Wade?"

Cynthia's expression was dark, and she wanted to refute him, but she didn't know where to start.

Charlie said at this time: "You, aunt, never cared about me or helped me. After all, life is like this. People have to learn to rely on themselves, but you Not only didn't help me, but also came to provoke the relationship between me and my wife. What is your intention?!"

"I...I..." Cynthia quibbled, "I asked that Claire divorce you for your own good! That kind of woman doesn't deserve you!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Then I will leave you in Aurous Hill to sharpen your temper, and the same is for your good. After all, if your personality is not restrained, I don't know what catastrophe you will make in the future. Maybe your own life will be in danger!"

Cynthia gritted her teeth and said: "Dare you! Give me a cell phone, I want to call your grandpa!"

Charlie handed her the phone indifferently, and said, "Come on, use my phone, call now!"

After finishing speaking, he said to the black-clothed person beside her: "Unlock her handcuffs."

The man in black immediately followed suit.

After Cynthia regained her freedom with both hands, she immediately grabbed the phone from Charlie, put a number, and pressed the dial.

After a few prompts on the phone, an old but very thick voice came: "Hello, who?"

Cynthia heard the Old Master's voice and cried and said, "Dad, it's me, dad!"

Chapter 1920

"Cynthia?!" Zhongquan, on the other end of the phone, blurted out: "How are you?! Have you encountered any danger?!"

Cynthia cried and said, "I am detained by Charlie, and he said he wouldn't let me go back to Eastcliff for the New Year! Dad, this lad has no respect, and is arrogant. You have to help me out!"

Zhongquan said in surprise: "What's the matter?! Why did you have a conflict with Charlie?"

Charlie took the phone directly at this time, and said coldly: "She carried me, found Mother-in-law, and asked Mother-in-law to persuade my wife to divorce me. Is this the Wade family's style of doing things?"

Zhongquan was startled, hesitated for a moment before sighing: "Charlie, she is Cynthia Wade, your aunt after all."

Charlie asked back: "What's the matter? What right does she have to interfere with my freedom of marriage? Don't say she doesn't have this right, even you don't have this right!"

Zhongquan said with emotion: "Hey...you are right, she really shouldn't do this, I apologize to you for her, you can let her come back..."

Charlie said coldly: "I said, leave her in Aurous Hill for the New Year, and I will let her go back after the New Year, but before the New Year, no one can let her leave Aurous Hill! Not even the king of heaven!"

Zhongquan on the other end of the phone hesitated for a moment, and said helplessly: "All right, it's up to you!"

When these words came out, Cynthia looked desperate, and blurted out and pleaded: "Dad! I want to go back to Eastcliff to accompany you to celebrate the New Year, Dad!"

Zhongquan said earnestly: "Cynthia, your character is really too hot, take advantage of this lesson, take advantage of your temper, don't be 50 years old, and make trouble like young people all day long!"

"I..." Cynthia suddenly blocked up and didn't know what to say.

Zhongquan said again: "Charlie, come home if you have time, grandpa is very..."

Before Zhongquan finished saying the three words 'I miss you very much', Charlie directly hung up the phone.

He has no relationship with Zhongquan, not to mention that he is more or less responsible for the death of his parents, so Charlie is even more impatient with him.

As soon as the phone hung up, Cynthia choked up and asked: "Charlie! Let me celebrate the New Year in Aurous Hill. I want to spend the New Year alone in the Presidential Suite in Shangri-La!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Shangri-La's presidential suite? I think you want to be blinded. I will rent you a house in the village in the city and let you live there for a long time."

"What?!" Cynthia collapsed and said: "You...you ask me to live in the village in the city?! You are so cruel!"

Charlie sneered, and suddenly remembered that it was the Chinese New Year. Delon who came to Aurous Hill on a bicycle didn't know where he went?

So he directly called Elsa.

As soon as the phone call, Elsa asked happily, "Charlie, why did you think of calling me?"

Charlie asked her: "Elsa, where is your cousin Delon?"

Elsa said: "He told me this morning that he was about to cross the Yangtze River, and he might be able to reach Aurous Hill tonight."

Charlie frowned: "Why is he so slow?"

Elsa said helplessly: "He had a small accident on the bike and injured his arm, so he slowed down."

Charlie asked again: "Have you found a house for him in the village in the city?"

Elsa said: "I've found it, according to your request, 500 a month rent."

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "Okay, I will check it out tomorrow."

Hanging up the phone, at this moment, Orvel came over with Regnar, who was wearing a black cloth cover.

Charlie said to him immediately: "Arrange for someone to go to the village in the city, rent the worst single room, arrange it for Ms. Wade to stay there for seven nights, and she will not be allowed to go out for these seven days. She buys food, whether it is ingredients or daily necessities, only the most common ones are allowed, understand?"

Orvel nodded immediately and said, "OK Master, I will arrange this!"

Chapter 1921

Cynthia was already furious.

She gritted her teeth and shouted: "Charlie! Don't think that I, Cynthia, can be muddled. In the Wade family, my status is much higher than you! You better respect me!"

Charlie ignored her, but pointed to Orvel and pointed to the empty seat beside Cynthia.

Orvel understood, and immediately escorted Regnar to Cynthia's side.

Afterwards, Charlie stretched out his hand, took off Regnar's headgear, and smiled slightly when he looked at him: "Hello, Mr. Regnar, we meet again."

"Wade... Charlie?!"

At this moment, Regnar's whole person seemed to be split back and forth by thunder from the outside to the inside!

He couldn't imagine that Charlie would actually appear in front of him!

Could it be...

Is it that he is behind all this today? !

How could he have so much energy? !

Seeing his horrified expression, Charlie said with a smile: "Mr. Regnar, it's been a long time, but let me introduce you to the shrew next to you first."

Cynthia observed Charlie with splitting eyes, gritted her teeth and said: "Charlie! Don't go too far!"

Charlie ignored her and continued to speak to Regnar: "This shrew's real name is not Roxa, but Cynthia. She is the eldest daughter of Wade's family, and also my father's sister and my aunt."

"What?!" Regnar seemed to explode a nuclear bomb in his heart!

His scared voice trembled and said, "You...oh no...you! Are you really...you are really the Wade family?!"

Charlie smiled: "I am indeed the Wade family man, but it's nothing great."

Regnar shivered in a cold sweat and said, "Master...you...why didn't you just say your identity! If I knew that you are from that great Family, I will definitely be the only one looking forward to it. , Even if you give me 10,000 courage, I dare not fight against you!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Regnar, don't be so scared, look at you, your face is pale. This Wade family, it's not as scary as you think,"

With that, he pointed to Cynthia beside him, and said, "Look, didn't you tie up Wade's daughter?"

Regnar was frightened and waved his hand again and again and said, "Master, you must not say that! This matter is entirely a matter of Noah and Harold's two b@stards, and they told me that they were tying Elaine. I didn't tell them to tie Ms. Wade. After I came, I realized that they were so courageous and tied Ms. Wade too!"

Charlie pointed at Cynthia and asked Regnar: "Did you beat her just now?"

Regnar looked like a dead father, choked up and said: "I was wrong...I really didn't know the true identity of Ms. Wade..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Miss of Wade Family, is it fun?"

Regnar shook his head like a rattle.

Cynthia on the side looked so ugly and unbearable.

Regnar was frightened, and choked, "Master, I really didn't know the identity of you and Ms. Wade. Otherwise, how can I dare to think of you two badly..."

Charlie looked at Regnar at this time and asked, "Mr. Regnar, have you ever thought about what will happen to the Wu family after today?"

When Regnar heard this, his whole body trembled violently.

Chapter 1922

How can he not know the next fate of the Wu family?

Cynthia would definitely fight with him.

And the Wade Family will definitely stand up for her.

The Wu family in its heyday was not enough to look at in front of the Wade family, not to mention the current Wu family, whose strength was mostly defeated by Charlie. At this time, in front of the Wade family, even the Wu were not counted as ants.....

Regnar even felt that the Wade family might destroy his tortured family...

Thinking of this, he immediately choked up and pleaded: "Master and Ms. Wade, I didn't know Your excellency and accidentally offended you. Please forgive me both of you..."

Cynthia was hating Charlie into her bones, but she didn't dare to be too angry, so she directly directed all the anger at Regnar, gritted her teeth and cursed: "The surname is Wu, today, I, Cynthia, will definitely not spare you! Wait, I will let you die without a place to bury you!"

Regnar almost collapsed when he heard this.

Damaged family reputation and shrinking assets are acceptable.

However, if the Wade Family really wants to smash him to the end, how can he be able to handle it...

If the family is really ruined at that time, it will be all over!

Thinking of this, he immediately looked at Charlie with red eyes, and pleaded to cry: "Master, please help me. This time is really a misunderstanding. If the Wade family can forgive me, I would like to confess all of my business's 20% shares! I only ask you and Ms. Wade to raise your hands!"

Cynthia gritted her teeth and said: "Don't say your 20% shares, even if it is 50% or 100%? In my eyes, it's not even a bullsh*t!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Don't, even a bullsh*t is not counted in your eyes, it's pretty much in my eyes."

After he finished speaking, he immediately said to Regnar: "Mr. Regnar, you not only kidnapped Mother-in-law but also my aunt. I am really a double victim of your actions today. Let's adjust the 20% to 40%, in the future, follow my orders and I promise that the Wade family will not trouble you."

When Regnar heard this, his heart was joyful and sad.

The good news is that now that Charlie has proposed a solution, he and the Wu family still have a chance to live.

Sadly, Charlie showed that he was cutting his own meat with a knife, and 40% of the shares were almost equivalent to cutting the entire Wu family.

Cynthia was reluctant at this time.

She has suffered too many grievances and disasters today.

And she couldn't do anything to Charlie, so the only object of catharsis was Regnar.

If Charlie blocked Regnar's catharsis, wouldn't she have to find the father and son who kidnapped him? !

However, those are just two little guys, what can she do even if she kill their whole family?

Thinking of this, she yelled angrily: "Charlie! Whether to trouble him or not, it is not you who has the final say, but I have the final say! It is your grandfather who has the final say!"

Charlie said lightly: "I have already given Regnar a solution for this matter. As long as he agrees, it will be useless for any of you to object."

With that, Charlie looked at Cynthia, his voice suddenly increased by an octave, and he said coldly: "Also! Don't you think that I have not been in the Wade family for so many years, so I can let your Wade family at the mercy of me, let alone take me? When the marriage partner asks me to go back to help the Wade Family cling to other powerful people, I will never give the Wade Family this opportunity!"

"So, if you dare to calculate me behind my back next time, don't blame me for disregarding my blood! Whether it is you or the other people in the Wade family, I will not let go!"

Cynthia was frightened by Charlie's eyes and tone, but she roared incomparably: "Charlie! Do you think you have the ability to challenge the Wade family now? Your Emgrand Group, your 10 billion cash, no Is it all given by the Wade Family?! The Wade Family can hold you up and step on you! If there is no Wade Family, you are just a stinky rag without any foundation! With the strength of the Wade Family, you can be destroyed. Destroying Regnar is ten times, a hundred times easier for your case!"

Charlie looked at her hysterical self, raised his eyebrows, and asked playfully: "Oh? Really?"

Chapter 1923

Cynthia's self-esteem was deeply stung by Charlie's playful eyes!

She gritted her teeth and shouted: "Of course! Do you think I was joking with you?! If you continue to be so ignorant of praise, toasting and not eating and drinking fine wine, I promise you will be finished sooner or later! Not only you are finished, your wife, and your mother-in-law, And all the people around you are going to die!"

Speaking of this, Cynthia has also completely exploded. She shouted hoarsely like a shrew: "I tell you, your parents were lucky back then, and they could return to Waderests grave when died! If you die in the future, you don't even have the qualifications to enter the Wade Family Ancestor's grave!"

Charlie's expression suddenly became extremely gloomy.

He looked at Cynthia and said lightly: "You are my father's biological sister, so I can't beat you."

Cynthia sneered and said, "Do you still know that I am your father's sister?! Don't you hurry up and respectfully treat me..."

Before Cynthia finished speaking, Charlie immediately said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel! You have no blood relationship with her, give me her mouth!"

Orvel immediately said loudly: "Yeah, Master!"

After that, he immediately rushed over and grabbed Cynthia by the collar.

Cynthia was taken aback and threatened: "Do you dare to hit me, I will definitely kill you in the future!"

Orvel slapped the face and Cynthia's two posterior teeth. He said coldly, "Master gave me my life. Even if Master asks me to kill the king, I will never Blink, not to mention you uneducated v!xen!"

After that, it was another slap in the face.

Orvel had long been so angry with Cynthia's attitude towards Charlie, he finally waited until Charlie agreed, naturally he was merciless.

Cynthia was stunned by these two slaps. She was furious and angry, and shouted like crazy: "You will all die! All of you will die!!!"

Charlie looked at her and said coldly:

"If you have investigated me carefully, you should know why I am revered as Master in Aurous Hill!"

"If you have investigated me seriously, then you should also know why the Eight Heavenly Kings sent by Regnar were completely wiped out by me under Changbai Mountain!"

Having said that, Charlie smiled and continued:

"If you have investigated me seriously, you should know that I just went to Japan a few days ago. As for the things that happened in Japan some time ago, I think you should know it!"

Cynthia's complexion continued to change dramatically, becoming more and more frightened and paler!

Charlie observed at her, and then asked, "Don't you want me to go back and marry Sara? Then you didn't think about it. My father's best friend Philip was already dying. Why could he suddenly become alive and well? Is there really any sh!t medical miracle?"

After speaking, Charlie pointed to Orvel and continued to question: "At the beginning, Mr. Orvel was in Classic Mansion and was almost killed by Regnar's men. With the last breath, how did he come alive? Do you know?"

Cynthia's expression is as pale as paper!

At this time, Charlie didn't conceal his aura, filled his whole body with it, and shouted very aggressively: "If you haven't thought about these problems before, then please use your mind now and think about it. Think about it! After thinking it through, come tell me again, between the two of us, it is you who could kill me, or is it me who can kill you!"

Cynthia was immediately stunned by the momentum on Charlie and what he had said!

Wade family did investigate many things about Charlie in Aurous Hill.

However, many clues obtained are not sufficient.

For example, they know that Charlie seems to be very strong, but they have not had a clear understanding of how strong it is.

They also knew about Regnar's death at the foot of Changbai Mountain, but they didn't know who did it.

And Philip!

Chapter 1924

Philip, who was in the late stage of pancreatic cancer, suddenly recovered his health, and it seemed like a decade back in time. The entire upper class of Eastcliff was eager to know the reason, and wanted to know what kind of chance Philip encountered.

However, everyone investigated for a while, and no one got any effective information.

Now, when Charlie said this suddenly, Cynthia asked in horror: "These things have something to do with you?!"

Charlie snorted coldly: "What does it mean to have something to do with me? These things are all done by me!"

At this time, even Regnar was shocked with nothing to add.

The death of the Eight Great Heavenly Kings caused the Wu family to suffer a great loss, but they still don't know how the Eight Great Heavenly Kings died.

Now, he finally understood.

It turned out that the eight heavenly kings were all dead in Charlie's hands!

He couldn't help but deepen his soul torture him: "How powerful is this Charlie?!"

Cynthia was also shocked.

Regnar couldn't hear what Charlie said, what happened in Japan some time ago, but Cynthia knew it!

The three major families in Japan reshuffled almost overnight. One was wiped out, and the other half was wiped out. Only one Ito family remained almost intact. The patriarch Takehiko lost his legs.

Behind this, there is an extremely powerful master who killed countless ninjas and even saved Zhiyu and Zhifei brothers and sisters. Could it be... Charlie? !

Charlie pointed to Regnar and asked Cynthia, "Do you know that Regnar has a son named Wu Qi, who was in Aurous Hill some time ago. He must eat sh!t every hour like a demon?"

Regnar's expression instantly became extremely pale!

And Cynthia was also shocked!

Although the Wu family is far from being famous in Eastcliff.

However, Wu Qi, the second son of Regnar, is very famous in Eastcliff.

Mainly because of that time, the short video platform has been pushing Wu Qi's related videos.

Now everyone knows him in the whole country.

At that time, the top masters of several major families all analyzed this matter and believed that Wu Qi must be a master who can endure the sky, and made a very strong psychological suggestion.

Cynthia asked herself inwardly: "Could it be that Charlie did that too?!"

Regnar had also collapsed at this time!

He suppressed his anger, choked and said, "Master! My youngest son has always been sensible! He just studied in Aurous Hill peacefully and did not do any bad things. Why did you harm him so badly!!!"

Charlie glanced at Regnar, slapped his face severely, and angrily reprimanded: "Your bastard son, takes pleasure in playing with and ruining innocent girls!"

"If he has enough play with the girls he doesn't stop, but they have to use the s*umbag's psychological hints to brainwash and force each other to commit suicide!"

"This kind of stupid behavior, everyone can be punishable!"

"Now you are licking your face to tell me that your son who is not as good as a beast has always been sensible and has not done any bad things?!"

"Who gave you the courage?!"

Chapter 1925

Regnar was reprimanded by Charlie, and he dared not look up.

He naturally knew these things about Wu Qi.

But he originally thought that it was all between his son and other girls. Even if he did harm a few girls, after all, he did not harm Charlie and the people around Charlie. Why did Charlie hurt him?

However, seeing Charlie so furious at the moment, he realized that the sense of justice in Charlie's heart was far beyond his imagination!

Charlie observed at Regnar at this time, and said coldly: "Regnar, Auntie wanted to kill you, but I didn't expect you to be so irreconcilable! In this case, I am also taking 40% of your assets. If no, I will let the Wade Family dispose of you at will in the future!"

Regnar burst into tears suddenly!

He was still carrying his hands behind his back, but he immediately leaned forward and knelt on the ground. While kowtow heavily, he cried and begged, "Master, I was wrong! I know I was wrong! My son is indeed guilty of death, you Being able to spare him a dog's life is already a great kindness. It is because there is no eye and no way to discipline him. Please be merciful and forgive me once..."

Charlie said coldly: "You have no way to discipline, more than this one!"

Having said that, Charlie asked again: "Your brother-in-law Nanshan committed countless crimes! You, as the head of the first family in Aurous Hill, Nanshan committed these things by pulling your banner. It all happened under your nose. You know in your heart, why didn't you stop him? If you led him to the right path earlier, he hadn't poison so many people, and I hadn't let him sink in the River!"

Regnar was shocked!

At this time, he immediately realized that Charlie did the thing that the original brother-in-law Nanshan and the entire top of the Beggar Gang were destroyed...

So Regnar didn't care about the shock, and cried, "I'm sorry, Master! I do have an inescapable responsibility for this matter...I knew he was doing these things at first, so I wanted to stop it, but My wife cried and hanged up with me three times, my heart softened, just thinking, anyway, I don't participate in it myself, so he can do whatever he wants... I never expected it, because of this, Just committed a terrible mistake..."

Charlie gritted his teeth and said: "You did commit a terrible mistake! How many children and families Nanshan destroyed? Part of each of these debts is recorded on your book of deeds! With your crimes Look, even if I kill you now, the Nine Heavens Gods will make atonement for what you have done in your next life and the next life! Let your ninth reincarnation suffer all the suffering in the world!"

Regnar's crying nose and tears flowed, and his voice trembled: "Master, I really know that I was wrong! Please give me a chance to correct the evil. I am willing to hand over 60% of the Wu family's assets. I have a chance to take the lead, the Wu family will do everything for you from today!"

Charlie waved his hand: "It's not just about money anymore. If you really want to correct the evil, I can give you a chance, depending on whether you can accept it."

When Regnar heard this, he squatted his head and said, "Master, please tell me! I will do my best to seize this opportunity!"

Charlie said coldly: "Change 40% of your family assets to Mr. Orvel, and Mr. Orvel will hold it in the future, and another 20% will be used for charity to make up for the evil your brother-in-law Nanshan has done over the years!"

Orvel blurted out: "Master, how can this be done... You gave me life, and if you want to give me these assets, they are also given to you... How can you give me... .."

Charlie said lightly: "If Mr. Regnar agrees to this solution, you will take 40% first."

Regnar dared to say nothing, and nodded hurriedly: "You can rest assured, Master, I will do this today!"

Charlie said again: "Regnar, from today, you are Mr. Orvel's person. If Mr. Orvel asks you to go east, you must go east. The direction is half-way off. I want your Wu family to completely disappear in the south of the Yangtze River?"

Regnar didn't dare to say half a word, nodded hurriedly and said, "You can rest assured, Master, master Orvel will be my master in the future..."

Charlie said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, take care of him in the future, he dares to have any disobedience, tell me immediately!"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said: "Master, don't worry, I will! As for Regnar's shares, Mr. Orvel will hold it for you temporarily!"

Charlie nodded slightly.

Immediately, he looked at Cynthia, whose cheek was swollen by Orvel, and said lightly: "Auntie, since you are here, you will stay in Aurous Hill for a long time and wait until the New Year to go back. But your nephew, I have been busy recently. I'm not going to visit, I wish you a Happy New Year in advance."

Chapter 1926

Having said that, Charlie became serious and warned: "This is the end of today's business. If you let me know that you dare to do any small actions behind my back, then don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Cynthia observed Charlie and wanted to say something to support the scene, but when the words came to her lips, she couldn't say it all at once.

She found that Charlie's character was too similar to his father, that is, her second brother Changying.

Why was Changying so famous back then?

He looks like a weak scholar, but he can stand in front of the army.

As long as it is what he decides to do, he has never given up and failed.

Even if the whole world stands in front of him, he has to blaze a trail.

Therefore, there was a saying in the upper class society of Eastcliff: Wade family has a son, who can do anything!

Mention Changying, even his opponent would give him a thumb in his heart.

At that time, he was the most dazzling new star of the Wade family.

Now, Cynthia realized that she had actually seen the aura on Charlie's body.

Therefore, at this moment, deep in her heart, she felt a little awe of Charlie.

It was also at this moment that she knew that she could no longer offend this nephew who hadn't seen her for many years, otherwise, she really didn't know if he would really kill off his relatives.

So, she could only smash her teeth and swallow in her belly. After a long while, she was aggrieved and said: "Charlie, I will listen to you about this matter today. I will not pursue your mother-in-law or Regnar..."

Having said this, she almost begged: "But, you can no longer protect the father and son who tied me up, right? Auntie has suffered so many crimes today, and you have to tell auntie..."

After speaking, Cynthia thought of her series of tragic experiences today, her nose sour, and tears came down.

She was really miserable today.

She wanted to ask Elaine and impress her with her attitude, and bought her by the way, but she didn't expect to be hit by Elaine.

Then Harold, Noah led them to this place;

Then Regnar came again and beat her up. He almost shot her up with a single shot, causing her to pee in h3r pants...

She hadn't suffered any bitterness in her life, so she tasted the sufferings of the world today.

And what was even more annoying was that she had never fought with Elaine before, and was slapped in the face by her. She wanted to kill her to relieve her anger, but she was Charlie's mother-in-law, so she couldn't get revenge on her.

Regnar now offers most of his family property and is willing to be Charlie's running dog.

In this way, only the Willson family father and son can be retaliated against...

Charlie frowned when he heard this and asked Orvel, "What's the situation with Noah and Harold now?"

Orvel said: "These two people's arms and legs were smashed by Regnar's men. They have become useless. Master will tell me what to do next with them!"

Chapter 1927

There is no doubt that Charlie does not have a half-hearted relationship with Noah and Harold.

However, hearing that the two of them had their limbs broken, the anger in Charlie's heart was mostly gone.

No one knows the Willson family better than him.

Although each of them looks abominable, they are not even heinous villains.

Horiyah used to pit Elaine before. A large part of the reason was that when Elaine was playing cards at a friend's house, she met Horiyah and Noah who came to see the house. Then Elaine mocked them and made Horiyah a lot. Their mentality collapsed and wanted to cheat Elaine's money.

Now Noah and Harold kidnapped Elaine and wanted to send her to the black brick kiln, also in order to repay the hatred of sending Horiyah to the black coal kiln. To be honest, Elaine is still blocking his guns to a certain extent.

In the final analysis, the Willson family is really bad, but it has not yet reached the point where it must die.

Moreover, Charlie really didn't like his aunt who was troublesome and meddling. If he really let her kill Noah and Harold to vent her anger, it would be cheaper for her. It would be better to let her keep holding on to this fire and have nowhere to vent. Grind her annoying character.

So Charlie said: "What Noah and Harold say are my wife's uncle and cousin, my father-in-law's brother and nephew, if you kill them, such a big funeral, our family will pass a good year?"

Cynthia hurriedly said: "Wait after the New Year to slaughter the two of them, right?!"

Charlie waved his hand: "My wife has a softer heart. If they really die, she will definitely be sad, so let them live."

When Cynthia heard this, she was anxious and uncomfortable, and blurted out: "They made me like this, you must let them out like that?"

Charlie frowned and asked: "How do you calculate your breath? Both of them have lost their limbs. I'm afraid they can only lie in bed to eat and drink for a few months. Can't you breathe out?"

"I can't get out!" Cynthia said indignantly: "If I don't kill them, I won't be able to get out with such a bad breath!"

Charlie shouted angrily: "If you can't get it out, just hold on to it!!!"

The roar made Cynthia's liver tremble!

Charlie glared at her fiercely, and asked in a cold voice: "It's obviously you who caused trouble first, and you will kill others at every turn. Who gives you the stinking troubles you are used to?!"

Cynthia's expression was very depressed, and she choked: "I grew up so old, and I have never suffered such a big loss today..."

Charlie said coldly: "Then just let you have a taste today, and this is just the first dish, your character, if you don't change it, you will lose money in the future!"

After that, Charlie waved his hand a little irritably: "I don't want to tell you so much nonsense. In short, this is the end of today, and I will never allow you to spread this matter in any direction! Otherwise, Only you are asking for trouble! Did you understand?!"

Seeing that Charlie's expression didn't mean joking with her, Cynthia couldn't help but play a little drum.

She realized this matter today, she was afraid that she would not be able to find her place.

Otherwise, with Charlie's character, he would never spare her.

So she could only say dejectedly: "Okay...I understand..."

Charlie nodded and said to Orvel, "Mr. Orvel, quickly arrange a self-built house in the village in the city, and settle down my aunt, who has come from afar, so that people will keep an eye on her for 24 hours. She will never leave the house for the next seven days. Half a step, as soon as seven days arrive, I will send her to the airport and let her go back!"

Orvel nodded immediately: "Master don't worry, I will do it properly!"

Chapter 1928

Charlie looked at Regnar again: "Report everything to Mr. Orvel in the future, don't make any small actions, do you understand?"

Regnar hurriedly squatted his head and said, "Master, don't worry. From today onwards, I will follow your and Mr. Orvel's instructions..."

Charlie said again: "By the way, Tomson first-grade a06, did you buy it?"

Regnar said awkwardly: "Yes, I bought it..."

Charlie asked him, "You bought this villa for the Willson family, did you come to make me sick?"

"Yes..." Regnar said nervously, "Master, this is my fault. Don't worry, I will take back the villa and let the Willson family get out!"

"Don't!" Charlie waved his hand and said: "It's so boring to get them out. You are like this. First, stop all the businesses of the Willson Group and withdraw all the investment you gave them. I still want them to return to the previous one. Although this species lives in Tomson First Grade, it actually has nothing at all."

Regnar said without hesitation: "OK, Master, I will make arrangements today!"

Charlie nodded with satisfaction: "Okay, Mr. Orvel, you arrange the accommodation for my aunt, Regnar will go and arrange the affairs of the Willson Group. As for Noah and Harold, don't turn around to the relevant departments, and go directly to the hospital. Go ahead."

The two hurriedly agreed to him respectfully.

Cynthia's expression on the side was extremely ugly.

But ugly is ugly, she now dare not have any emotion of resistance.

Therefore, she could only say angrily: "Charlie, look at your aunt, who was also injured and two teeth were lost. You can send me to the hospital first..."

Charlie nodded: "It's okay to send you to the hospital, but you should not make any wrong ideas, otherwise, it is not as simple as leaving. In that case, you will have to live in the Aurous Hill for a long time, maybe a year or half."

Cynthia couldn't help but shudder when she heard this.

Charlie arranged for her in the village in the city, basically the same as under house arrest. The environment there must be extremely bad, and it would be a great torment to stay for a day, and she would simply collapse if in for a long time. If it is a year, it is really better to die.

Therefore, she can only honestly say: "Don't worry, since your aunt has said and listened to your instructions, I will never do anything else..."

Charlie said to Orvel, "Then arrange for my aunt to go to the hospital for treatment first, and don't set the teeth in Aurous Hill. Let her go back to Eastcliff and do it there."

Orvel immediately agreed: "OK, Master!"

Immediately afterwards, Orvel asked Cynthia and Regnar to be put in different vehicles, and then sent to the warehouse to take out the broken limbs of Noah and Jacob.

At this time, the two of them were lying on the cold concrete floor and had completely collapsed. The father and son cried in the warehouse for a long time, and they almost dried up all their tears.

Harold felt so depressed and lost in his heart, sobbing like a child: "I originally wanted to teach Elaine to please Regnar, but I didn't expect that the other Lady who was caught by us with Elaine turned out to be a transnational fraud!"

"Besides, this scammer is so d*mn good to makeup, she even made up a set of so-called rich master status for Charlie...makes my dad and I believe it..."

"Even Regnar believed the nonsense of that stinky woman!"

"Regnar, you old dog, if you say you believe it, you can believe it, but there is no need to abolish the father and son in order to please her! We both were serving you, and you can't be so right no matter what! What the h*ll is this!"

Chapter 1929

At this time, in Harold's heart, he had already regretted that his intestines were green.

Being beaten into a waste by Regnar's men is actually not the worst, after all, it only takes a few months to recover after being injured.

The worst thing is that the International Criminal Police who came just now said that they would be handed over to the local authorities. If they were really handed over, the kidnapping charges on the father and son would definitely be inevitable.

This charge is a felony! Sentencing starts with ten years!

Thinking that he might stay in prison for ten years, Harold's emotions have completely collapsed.

When being lifted out by Orvel's men, Harold choked up with his nose and tears: "May I ask the comrades of the Interpol...Could it be...Is it that we are really going to be sent to authorities? Are we going to jail... We... were both instigated by others. The real man behind the scenes is Regnar..."

Noah also cried bitterly: "Although we father and son are wrong, we have already paid a painful price. Can you please raise your hands high and give us father and son a way of life..."

Harold turned around hard, looked at his father with red eyes, and cried out: "Dad...I don't want to go to jail, Dad..."

With tears on his face, Noah choked and said, "When the time comes, you will push everything to Dad. You will say that everything is Dad's idea. You don't know anything. Try to make the judge lighter..."

When Harold heard this, he burst into tears.

The father and son cried and cried, and the scene suddenly became a little too noisy.

Orvel came over at this time and said coldly to the two of them: "Don't f*cking cry! If you cry again, you will be sent to prison!"

As soon as Harold heard this, he asked incredulously: "Comrade Interpol, what do you mean...you don't send us to jail?"

Mr. Orvel said coldly: "Fortunately for you two, we must keep the arrest of Roxa absolutely confidential, so we cannot let people from other departments know about it for the time being. So today you kidnapped Elaine and Roxa. It will not be communicated to local agencies!"

"Really?!" When Harold heard this, his whole body twitched with excitement.

However, because of the twitching, the severe pain in his limbs became more severe, so he kept wailing.

Although his mouth was screaming in pain, Harold's heart was extremely excited.

In any case, a prison sentence is finally removed!

.....

The Tomson Villa at this moment.

Mrs. Willson was lying on the sofa in the living room of Villa A06. While watching the time, she said to Wendy who was sitting on the other side: "Why haven't your father and your brother figured it out yet? There has been no movement for so long."

Wendy said: "Maybe they can't take care of it. After all, there are quite a lot of things. Not only they have found someone to give Elaine to that person, but also filmed the video and sent her to the black brick factory."

Mrs. Willson nodded gently, and said with a smirk: "This Elaine, she's really drifting recently. She's always floating in the sky. It's really a bit ungrounded, so she should also experience it. What is civil suffering!"

Wendy smiled and said, "Yes, grandma, Elaine, this b*tch woman, I hate her a long time ago, especially since she is so terrible this time, I can't wait to break her leg again!"

As she said, she said with a look of nostalgia: "It was interesting when I was in the cell. That Gena, the five big and three rough, could not wait to take Elaine's feces out with a slap. Elaine was really miserable at that time, thinking about it, I still get excited!"

Mrs. Willson also nodded again and again, and said happily, "Oh! Gena, the rural lady, really has two strengths. That woman is as strong as a cow. To deal with Elaine, one can beat her. She on her own was enough!"

Chapter 1930

Wendy sighed on the side: "It's a pity that Elaine will be sent to the black brick kiln to burn bricks soon, and Gena hasn't come out yet. After she comes out, she may never see Elaine again in this life."

"Who said no!" The Old Lady also sighed, "But it doesn't matter. When Elaine arrives at the black brick kiln, there will be endless suffering waiting for her!"

At this time, Aurous Hill Women's Detention Center.

Gena, who was in the cell, suddenly sneezed.

Several entourages hurried over and asked diligently, "Sister Gena, what's wrong with you? Have you caught a cold?"

Gena rubbed her nose: "Don't know, maybe someone misses me."

The woman next to her smiled and said: "Who would think of us like us prisoners who have no relatives and no cause!"

"Yes." The other person also echoed: "This will be the Chinese New Year right away, and no one in my family has ever visited me. It really makes me chill!"

After that, she looked at Gena and asked, "Sister Gena, how long will you get before you get released?"

Gena smacked and said, "Hey, it's still five or six months!"

"That's too soon, I'm still eight months away..."

"I'm four months..."

"Hey, you can't spend the New Year at home this year, and it should be fine next year!"

Gena sighed: "Mom is gone, the husband also ran away with the v!xen, and my brother's family is a tortoise b@stard again. I don't even have a family member in this world..."

Having said this, Gena's eye circles suddenly reddened, and she choked up: "Hey! Looking at the New Year, I couldn't burn some paper money for the Old Lady. don't know how she lived there and whether she has enough money. Huh! it's cold today, don't know if she and my dad have the money to celebrate the New Year..."

"Sister Gena, don't think about it. After you go out, there will be opportunities to burn paper for your parents!"

Gena nodded lightly, and couldn't help sighing: "Actually, I still miss that Old Lady. Seeing how she was bullied, I remember how pitiful Mom was when she was bullied by my sister-in-law when she was alive. Looks like, in this heart, there is a burst of pain..."

After speaking, she asked several other people, "You said, what is Mrs. Willson doing now? When she came in, she didn't even have a place to sleep. How is life now? Shouldn't she still wander in the street?"

As they were talking, the prison guard suddenly came over and said to a few of them: "Gena, Tabia, and Lexi, the three of you pack up and are ready to be released!"

The three of them were stunned!

Gena asked in surprise: "Preparing to be released from prison?! Isn't it time for me?"

The prison guard said: "Someone has already handled the bail pending trial for you. You can be released today!"

"Ah?!" Gena said in surprise: "Don't know anyone, who will help me get a bail pending trial?"

The prison guard said indifferently: "Your old acquaintance, Mrs. Willson, asked someone to do it. She paid a lot of deposit for the three of you!"

Gena was even more surprised and speechless. She opened her mouth wide and thought for a long time before she asked in disbelief, "Mrs. Willson?! Isn't she miserable? Where can she get the money to help us get the bail pending trial?!"

The prison guard laughed and said: "That Mrs. Willson is amazing now. I heard that the family business has come back to life, and the family has also moved into the luxury villa of Tomson. It is said that they have arranged to let you go to Tomson. Good day!"

Chapter 1931

When Gena and others heard this, they were all shocked and dumbfounded!

At the same time, it is even more excited and ecstatic!

She asked, "Mrs. Willson got her daughter-in-law's first-grade Tomson villa?"

The prison guard said lightly: "She bought another set."

"I'm going to drop a mother!" Gena said dumbfounded: "A villa of more than 100 million, buy it if she wants to buy it?"

The prison guard smiled and said: "Of course, they paid more than one million bail for the three of you just to get the bail pending trial. This is because she remembered your kindness to her at the beginning, so she wanted to bail you out and pick you up. Go to Tomson to live a fairy life!"

Gena's moved tears flowed, and as she wiped it, she choked with sobs: "Mrs. Willson is about to catch up with Mom..."

The other two also looked excited, and one of them sighed with emotion: "Yes, Sister Gena you helped them out of righteousness, and the Old Lady is also a person who knows gratitude. In the final analysis, this is the kindness that Sister Gena has planted!"

Gena's sense of justice immediately burst, and said solemnly: "Elaine, that b@stard, is so unfilial to her mother-in-law. I taught her that it is justified and obligatory! If she dares to bully Mrs. Willson in the future, I will never forgive her!"

The prison guard hurriedly reminded: "Gena! This is a rare opportunity to be released on bail. After you go out, you must make a good reform. You must never do any illegal or criminal things again! If you get caught in a fight again, not only The remaining sentence must be made up, and repeated offenders will be severely punished!"

Gena blurted out: "Ah?! So serious?!"

"Of course!" The prison guard said very seriously: "You must be a good citizen who obeys the law, let alone fights with others, even if you litter or spit, you may be subject to administrative punishment!"

After that, the prison guard added: "After you go out, even if you have a criminal record, our law enforcement officers, as well as the community streets, will strictly watch your every move. If you are really messy, the law definitely won't forgive you!"

Gena's heart jumped in fright and hurriedly waved her hand: "Don't worry! After I go out, I will definitely change my mind and be a new woman!"

"It's almost the same!"

The prison guard nodded in satisfaction and said, "Also, you will go to Mrs. Willson's house and lived in the Tomson Villa. It is the best house in Aurous Hill. The life there is also a fairy-like life, so you should cherish it, or you can only come back here and sleep on the floor again, understand?"

"Understood!"

Gena nodded as if pounding garlic, thinking about life in the Tomson Villa in the future.

She was originally just a peasant woman, and her family's conditions have not been good. She had just saved some money a few years ago and repaired the old brick house with a history of more than 20 years. The living conditions are actually no better than the cell.

Her lifelong dream is to be able to move into the city and live in a two-bedroom house, but the housing prices in Aurous Hill are not cheap. She can not afford it, so she can only think about it.

But now, she actually has the opportunity to live in the luxurious villa of Tomson, which is simply a step from the bottom to the top!

The three were so excited that they almost cried.

At this time, the prison guard reminded: "Don't be eager to be happy, we still have a lot of procedures to go through, you guys cooperate, and you should be able to go out soon!"

"OK, OK! We will definitely cooperate!"

.....

While Gena and others were going through the procedures for release on bail pending trial, Mrs. Willson, who had been waiting at home for a long time, received a call from the hospital.

On the phone, the eager doctor came up and asked her: "Hello, are you the family of Noah and Harold?"

Mrs. Willson hummed: "I am, what's the matter?"

Chapter 1932

The other party hurriedly said: "Noah and Harold are both seriously injured. They are now being treated in the emergency department of our Aurous Hill People's Hospital. The family members should come over!"

"what?!"

Mrs. Willson said in surprise, "The two of them are injured?! What is going on?!"

The other party said: "They have their limbs broken. Although they are not life-threatening, the injuries are still serious and they need human care. Come here!"

Mrs. Willson panicked suddenly!

Wendy on the side asked: "Grandma, what's the matter?"

Mrs. Willson said with a sad face: "The hospital called and said that your father and your brother are injured! They are in the hospital now! Let's go there!"

"Ah?!" Wendy stood up immediately in shock, and asked nervously, "Grandma, what's the matter? Didn't Dad and brother went to teach Elaine that b*tch? Why are they injured and hospitalized?"

Mrs. Willson said eagerly: "Oh! don't know! Hurry up and get ready to go to the hospital!"

At this time, Horiyah, who was preparing ingredients in the kitchen, heard the movement and walked out and asked, "Mom, what's the matter? What's the matter?"

Mrs. Willson glared at her and shouted angrily: "You hurry up to change clothes and follow us to the hospital! Noah and Harold are injured and hospitalized!"

"Ah?!" Horiyah was also dumbfounded, and blurted out: "What's going on? This is... Elaine still understands when she enters the hospital, why would they return to the hospital?"

Mrs. Willson shouted sharply, "Why do you have so much nonsense? Hurry up and change your clothes and come help!"

How dare Horiyah make a mistake, wiped her hands on her apron, and said in a hurry, "I'm going to change clothes..."

Three generations of women from the Willson family hurried out and went straight to Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

At the same time, at the gate of the Aurous Hill Women's Detention Center, Gena, Tabia, and Lexi walked out of the iron gate by the high wall, holding their blankets and clothes.

As soon as they left the house, Gena immediately said to the two people around her: "Tabia and Lexi, they said, you must not look back after you come out, or you will have to come back sooner or later, you know?"

The other two nodded vigorously: "I know sister Gena!"

At this time, Tabia asked her: "Sister Gena, Mrs. Willson has released us on bail, why didn't she meet us?"

"That's right." Lexi also echoed: "Such a big thing is done, isn't it easy to arrange a car for us?"

Gena hurriedly said: "Don't think so! It is already a great blessing for people to save us and let us go to Tomson to enjoy the blessings. How can we ask others to do everything! People, we must know how to be satisfied and be grateful!"

The other two shrugged: "Well...Sister Gena, you are right, we will know later."

Gena said: "Let the three of us take a taxi to Tomson. It's almost time for dinner now, maybe Mrs. Willson will hold a banquet at home and wait for us to pick up the dust!"

When the other two heard this, they were overjoyed and immediately said, "Then let's take a taxi and go there!"

At this moment, a Mercedes-Benz car stopped in front of the three of them. After the driver got out of the car, he asked the three of them: "May I ask the three ladies, if your names are Gena, Tabia, and Lexi?"

Gena nodded hurriedly: "It's us, who are you?"

The driver smiled and said, "I am the driver sent by Mrs. Willson, I am here to pick you up to Tomson! Please get in the car for three!"

Chapter 1933

After listening to the driver, Gena looked at this luxurious Mercedes-Benz car and said with excitement, "Mrs. Willson is so kind to us! I have never been in a Mercedes-Benz car in my life!"

Tabia beside her couldn't help but sigh: "The best car I've ever ridden is the police car driven by Comrade Police when I was arrested..."

Lexi nodded again and again: "Sister Tabia...the same is true for me!"

The driver heard their conversation and said with a smile: "Three, get in the car!"

"Good, good!" Gena reacted first, hurriedly opened the rear door and sat in.

The other two were also eager to squeeze in. The driver said hurriedly, "We only have two seats in the back row, so let one of the three take the co-pilot!"

Tabia was opening the rear door on the other side to get in. Lexi, who was a step slower, couldn't help but mumble: "That's a big car, there are only two seats in the back? The Santana, which was driven by comrades, in the back we can sit up to three people!"

Gena said to her in the car, "You know what a sh!t, there are really only two seats in there, with a very large armrest in the middle, which feels like leather! Oh, it's really comfortable to put your arms on this!"

Tabia hurriedly sat in and said with a smile, "Really? Let me touch and feel it too!"

Lexi looked at the spacious and luxurious rear seats and the huge armrest box with LCD screen and control knobs, and said with envy: "I want to feel it too..."

Tabia waved her hand at her: "Oh, you will feel it next time! Sit ahead quickly, Mrs. Willson is waiting for us!"

Lexi had no choice but to go to the co-pilot quietly.

In fact, this Mercedes-Benz is not luxurious, but it is a Mercedes-Benz S-Class with a price of less than one-fifth of Rolls-Royce.

However, for Gena and the others, this car is already the top luxury car they can imagine.

If you put a Rolls Royce in front of them, they might not recognize it.

After all, for the most ordinary people, Mercedes-Benz's popularity is still the most common!

Gena sat in the back row of this luxury Mercedes-Benz car with excitement!

She couldn't help but think to herself: "Riding in a luxury car and living in a luxury house, is my life finally going to soar into the sky?! This Mrs. Willson, is simply my noble person!"

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but feel proud and thought: "Mrs. Willson is so good to me, I must do more for her in the future. From now on, I will treat her as my own mother!"

The Mercedes-Benz drove fast and steady all the way.

This car had a pass for Tomson's villa, so it sent them directly to the door of villa a06.

Afterwards, the driver used the administrator password to open the outer door of the villa, and then helped Gena and the two to enter their fingerprints and said to them: "After entering the fingerprints, you can enter and exit the door directly without a key."

Gena looked at the huge courtyard of the villa, shaking with joy. She asked, "Master if you are tired, can we enter the door of the house even if we swipe our fingerprints?"

"Yes." The driver nodded and said, "The gate of the yard and the front entrance of the villa are both a set of smart home systems. After fingerprints are entered, they can be used in common use. You can go in now. From now on, treat this as your home, no matter what, don't be impolite!"

Gena hurriedly asked, "Where is Mrs. Willson? Why didn't she come out?"

The driver smiled and said, "Mrs. Willson went out for a while, so she let me pick you up first. You can go first and choose a room. There are a lot of empty rooms in the villa."

"Oh! Great!"

As soon as she heard that she was going to choose a room, Gena rushed over with her own blanket.

Not to be outdone, the other two hurriedly followed behind and ran to the door.

Gena tried to swipe her fingerprints on the doorknob, and the door of the room opened!

She pushed the door in excitement, and when she entered, she was shocked by the extremely luxurious interior!

Chapter 1934

This villa is, after all, the best and largest villa within the urban area of Aurous Hill, and it has undergone a very luxurious decoration. The decoration style is open and ostentatious, and the ultimate moneyism is exposed everywhere.

Therefore, Gena and the others just took a look, and they were completely crazy!

Before coming, they had also imagined what the inside of Mrs. Willson's villa would look like.

However, even their most daring guesses are far less than the actual situation of this villa!

Lexi exclaimed from the side: "This...what kind of villa is this! The palace is just like this, right?!"

"bullshit!" Tabia blurted out: "This is much more luxurious than the palace! dmn! Look at that sofa, it's so beautiful! I'm going to lie down!"

With that, the person has already ran over.

"I want to go too!" Lexi saw Tabia go, and when she was unwilling, she hurriedly dropped the blanket and ran all the way.

This sofa is a European-style top-level sofa imported from Italy. It is exclusively for the European royal family. The original owner of the villa imported it directly from abroad for more than one million.

Different from Classical furniture, Classical itself is expensive on wood, which is not comfortable for practical use. It is equivalent to buying a set of gold bricks as a mattress. Expensive is really expensive, but hard is also really hard.

Therefore, Classical Furniture is more like a financial product.

But this European style furniture is different.

It is mainly based on the brand, the workmanship, the extraordinary luxury appearance and the meticulous comfort.

Therefore, this kind of sofa is actually a high-end luxury consumable.

After the two pounced on the sofa, they also forgot to take off their shoes, so they directly stepped on the surface of the sofa with their feet, turning over and looking for the most comfortable posture.

Gena hurriedly said: "Hey, ah, slow down, don't sit down on someone else's sofa! And the soles of your shoes are dirty too."

Lexi smiled and said, "Oh, it's okay, don't you tell me, let us be like our own home, and I will wear shoes on it when I'm at home!"

Tabia said excitedly: "Sister Gena, come and feel it, this sofa is so comfortable! I think the chair the Jade Emperor sits in the sky is not as comfortable as this!"

"Really?" Gena said with a smile: "I think this sofa is really good, it's very grand! I'll try it!"

After speaking, she stepped to the single-person sofa and sat down.

"Ouch! It's so soft!" Gena was lying on the sofa, her whole body trapped in the soft leather, dancing happily.

Lexi lying on the side said hurriedly: "Oh, sister Gena, you haven't tried it while lying down, this sofa is more comfortable lying down!"

After finishing speaking, she hurriedly stepped on the sofa to stand up, pulled Gena, and said flatly: "Sister Gena, come and try it! Make sure you lie down and you can't bear it!"

Gena lay down and tried it, and said with joy, "Oh, this is really great! I have the heart to sleep on the sofa later!"

Lexi smiled and said: "The sofas are so comfortable, the bed will definitely be more comfortable!"

Tabia hurriedly asked: "Then shall we go to see the room? This villa is so big, we can definitely guarantee one room for three people!"

Gena said: "Well, let's wait for the Old Lady to come back and let her arrange a room for us."

Lexi curled her lips: "I can't wait. The villa rooms must be large or small, some facing south, some facing north, I want a south-facing, bigger one, and I can get some sunshine every day!"

Tabia said hurriedly: "I want to face south too!"

As soon as Gena heard this, she immediately jumped up from the sofa and ran up the stairs, saying, "No! I have to choose first!"

Chapter 1935

Mrs. Willson didn't know that when she went to the hospital, her house was already occupied by Gena.

She and Wendy rushed to the hospital in a hurry and found Noah and Harold. The father and son were already half mummies wrapped in plaster.

Although neither of them is life-threatening, they fractured their limbs, so that they completely lost the ability to move, and could only lie in bed and wail.

As soon as Mrs. Willson entered the door, she was shocked and anxious when she saw the two of them like this. She hurriedly stepped forward and asked: "Noah! Harold! You guys...what's wrong with you?!"

When Noah and Harold saw the Old Lady coming, they couldn't control their tears and wept loudly.

Especially Harold, crying very sadly.

Wendy burst into tears all at once, and asked pitifully, "Dad, brother, how did you become like this..."

Harold's eyes were red, and he cried and said, "Grandma! Dad and I were scrapped by Regnar's people! Grandma, I'm so wrong! I kindly served Regnar. He was not only not grateful, but also let his People beat me and Dad like this, they are just ba\$tards!"

Noah also sighed: "Mom...people say that Tigers are the only companions to tigers. I understand today! We can't accompany people like Regnar, so we must keep our distance from him in the future!"

Mrs. Willson said eagerly: "What on earth happened?! Tell me clearly!"

Only then did Noah tell what happened.

Only then did Mrs. Willson understand that when they kidnapped Elaine, they also tied up a transnational fraudster.

The most annoying thing is that Regnar, a scheming man, was also deceived by a transnational fraudster. In order to please the other party, he interrupted the limbs of her son and grandson...

Hearing this, Mrs. Willson burst into tears, patting her thighs and howling: "God doesn't have eyes! If you don't trouble Elaine today, that transnational scammer will definitely take Elaine's family. People have broken their homes! But at this time, you just took the initiative to solve the trouble for Elaine, and then caused the trouble to yourself. Today Elaine was supposed to go to h*ll, but it turned out to be bad. You directly help Interpol and take the fraud. The crime is caught, which is equivalent to helping Elaine completely for free..."

When Harold heard that the truth was like that, he cried louder and went crazy and said, "I didn't expect that we would end up getting the b@stard Elaine for nothing. It's really a big loss... I, Harold has never suffered such a big loss in his entire life! And it was a big loss that she took the initiative to eat! Wendy, you slap me twice! I feel so uncomfortable in my heart..."

Wendy can only persuade: "Brother, since the matter has already happened, don't think about it. The key now is whether your and dad's injuries are not serious and can you recover..."

Harold choked and said: "Recovery can be made, but it takes a while. The doctor said that we may not have the ability to take care of ourselves for several months. We have to eat, drink and sleep in the bed. We may have to stay in the hospital and have to be accompanied by a caregiver... .."

Mrs. Willson hurriedly asked, "Harold, where did Mr. Regnar go? He was fooled by the scammer, so that he was dismissed. Later, the identity of the scammer was revealed. Didn't he give you any compensation or give you a statement?"

"Gave a sh!t!" Noah said angrily from the side: "Regnar, that old dog, was also directly arrested by Interpol! It is estimated that he will be out of luck!"

Mrs. Willson exclaimed: "Ah?! Then you two got the meal in vain?"

Noah naturally knew what the Old Lady's idea was, and he thought to himself: "What mom means, she must think that Harold and I were accidentally injured by Regnar's people, and Regnar has to make some compensation to make it reasonable."

"After all, my mother is looking at money!"

Thinking of this, Noah was a little depressed, and said, "Mom, you have to pay us the hospitalization fee first, let us transfer to the inpatient department! As for Regnar, if he comes out in the future, I will ask him for an explanation!"

"Okay!" Mrs. Willson nodded and said, "I'll pay the bill!"

Chapter 1936

With that, Mrs. Willson turned around and left the ward.

She stepped to the collection office and said, "I'm here to pay Noah Willson and Harold Willson's hospital bill."

The other party inquired for a while and said, "The incurred treatment fee is 26,700, and another 80,000 of hospitalization deposit will be needed, which is a total of 10,06,700."

Mrs. Willson couldn't help but feel some pain.

"Although this one hundred thousand is not a lot, it is not too small. If this money is not compensated by Regnar a hundred times, I really can't sleep in my dreams!"

Thinking, Mrs. Willson still took out a bank card from her wallet and handed it to the other party: "Come on, swipe the card."

The other party took the card, swiped it on the POS machine, entered the amount, and said to the Old Lady: "The password."

Mrs. Willson immediately pressed the password and confirmed, but the pos machine never automatically issued an order.

The staff member in charge of the cash register took a look and said, "Your card is frozen, please change one."

"What? Frozen?!" Mrs. Willson frowned, "How is it possible! I have tens of millions in my card!"

At first, after Regnar helped the Willson family repay the debt and the bank unsealed the previously sealed property, Mrs. Willson returned part of her deposit.

After that, Regnar invested in the Willson family, and Mrs. Willson also found a way to find some companies that helped people take the account and put the money in her card. Now she has more than 20 million cash in her card, which has always been her pension money left for you.

Now, the other party suddenly told her that this card was frozen, and she suddenly became nervous.

The other party didn't know if there were tens of millions in her card, and she said impatiently: "I can't control how much money you have in the card, but the pos machine gave me feedback that the card has been frozen. If you have a problem, call the bank!"

Mrs. Willson was too shocked, and quickly took out her mobile phone and called the bank.

After waiting for a long time for the manual service, she hurriedly asked: "Why did your bank freeze my card?! What right do you have to do this?!"

The other party patiently said: "I'm sorry. It shows that your card is indeed frozen. The reason for the freezing is because your creditor filed a property preservation with the court."

"f*ck your mother!" Mrs. Willson scolded angrily: "I have paid off all my debts a long time ago, how can there be any creditors?!"

The other party was also a little angry: "Madam, please speak up properly and don't swear! I can see the property preservation execution document. The document shows that your creditor Regnar Wu initiated property preservation and he helped you repay the amount before. Ten million debts, and tens of millions of funds invested in your company, but now he has to withdraw all the loans and investments, so he has frozen your bank card."

"what?!"

Mrs. Willson suddenly felt thunderous!

Did Regnar divest?

This... Doesn't it mean that the Willson family is going back to the previous situation of nothing and in debt? !

Chapter 1937

Seeing that Mrs. Willson stood blankly on the spot, the hospital toll collector asked, "Are you still paying? If you don't pay, we may ask you to discharge the two patients."

Mrs. Willson immediately took out another bank card, chose one, handed it to the other party, and said, "Try this again!"

The toll collector nodded and took it and swiped it. After Mrs. Willson entered the password, he shook his head and said, "This is also frozen."

"Then try this one again!"

Mrs. Willson passed all of her cards in succession, but the reminder that none of the cards was working!

This made Mrs. Willson's whole body very desperate!

Just when she was at a loss, a phone call came and she hurriedly connected, only to hear the other person say: "Hello madam, I am calling to inform you about the enterprises, villas, vehicles, antique paintings, etc. under your name. All real estate has been sealed by the court. Please repay Mr. Regnar's investment as soon as possible, otherwise, all your assets will enter the auction process!"

Mrs. Willson cried and said, "You...you are trying to force me to death!"

The other party has an official attitude and said: "Sorry, we are also acting in accordance with the regulations. The amount of debt claimed by your creditors has far exceeded your assets, so if you do not repay the debt in time, we will take action against you!"

Mrs. Willson choked and said, "My son and grandson are now in hospital. I need to pay for the hospitalization, right?"

"Sorry, you are now a negative equity holder, and if you have money, you also need to repay Mr. Regnar first."

"You bullsh*t!" Mrs. Willson shouted angrily: "What is the difference between you and drinking human blood?!"

"Sorry, it is justified to pay off debts."

Mrs. Willson roared: "God!! your mother, go to h*ll with her! Bullying an old lady like me, you can't die with peace!"

Having said that, Mrs. Willson immediately hung up the phone angrily.

Here, the toll collector said embarrassingly: "Old Lady, are you still paying the fee? If you don't pay, please get out of the way first, because the people behind have to pay the fee."

Mrs. Willson said with a black face, "Stop paying! I can't afford to eat, so I have to pay a bullsh*t!"

After that, she immediately called Regnar with her mobile phone.

Although she didn't know what was going on with Regnar, she still had a try and dialed his phone.

Unexpectedly, the call was quickly connected.

After Regnar answered the phone, he asked in a bad tone: "Old Lady, what's the matter with you?"

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said flatteringly: "Oh, Mr. Regnar, that's it, Mr. Regnar, why did I hear that you are going to divest suddenly? Didn't you say that you want to cooperate for a long time? You suddenly withdraw like this. But what did we do? Is there any misunderstanding in this?"

Chapter 1938

Regnar said coldly: "There is no misunderstanding, I just completely lost confidence in your family, so I don't expect you to do anything for me. In that case, what else should I do if not hurry up and divest?"

Mrs. Willson immediately pleaded with pity: "Mr. Regnar! Did the things my son and grandson did today make you feel unsatisfied? If they are not doing well enough, just say it, I will let them perform better next time. Please give our family another chance!"

Regnar said impatiently: "I had given you the opportunity, but the key is that you were not up to it! So don't come to beg me now."

Mrs. Willson was desperate in her heart. Suddenly thinking about the villa, she hurriedly asked: "Mr. Regnar, we signed an agreement about the villa. You agreed to lend it to us to live for 10 years. If we can't go back, our family will have to sleep on the streets!"

Regnar sneered: "Of course the villa. You can live for a while, but you have to make it clear to your son that if he dares to divorce Horiyah, then I will kick your family out immediately!"

Mrs. Willson said angrily, "Mr. Regnar, you don't need us to deal with Charlie anymore. Why do you have to let my son stay with the dirty woman Horiyah? You know, men hate most. What is being cuckolded by his own woman, as long as Horiyah is still there, my son will never pass this hurdle..."

Regnar said contemptuously: "Your son can't pass this hurdle. It has nothing to do with me. Horiyah, I gave her my words. If you don't want to, you can move out of Tomson and leave the villa to Horiyah."

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she immediately realized that she couldn't say more. If she continued to talk to Regnar, she might not even be able to keep the right to reside in the villa.

Mrs. Willson has experienced the taste of sleeping on the street, so she never wants to have such a hard life again.

She couldn't help but secretly thought: "As long as I can keep the residence right of Tomson Villa, even if my son always wears a green hat on his head, I can accept it. I am so old that I can't live for many years. In the next few years, I don't want to suffer that kind of suffering anymore!"

So, she could only grit her teeth and agree, saying, "Mr. Regnar, don't worry! I will definitely keep Horiyah in Willson's house!"

Regnar snorted coldly: "Forget we are acquainted! Don't call to bother me anymore."

Mrs. Willson hurriedly asked: "Mr. Regnar, don't hang up in a hurry, I have one more thing I want to ask you for help..."

"Say it."

Mrs. Willson said hurriedly: "My son and grandson are both seriously injured, and now there is no money for treatment. Can you please lend us hundreds of thousands for help?"

"Lent you hundreds of thousands?" Regnar said disdainfully: "Don't forget, your Willson Group still owes me tens of millions. At this time, you still lick your face and ask me to borrow money. How thick?"

Mrs. Willson cried and said, "But my son and grandson can't just bear it like this..."

Regnar said: "I heard that they are no longer in danger, and the plaster is also put on. You can take them home and cultivate slowly."

Mrs. Willson choked up and said, "But neither of them has the ability to take care of themselves. It will cost a lot of money to hire a caregiver or something..."

Regnar smiled and said, "Well, you don't have to worry about them. I will tell the hospital about their treatment fees. You don't need to pay them. You can take them back at any time. In addition, I have already given it to you. Three helpers have been arranged. You can wait. Then these three people will help you."

Mrs. Willson felt a glimmer of humanity in Regnar at this moment, and thought: "In any case, Mr. Orvel can still keep the villa for us to live in, and arrange for three helpers to come over. This is not bad. Maybe he was really angry, so he made the decision to divest. Maybe he will reinvest in the Willson family when he gets better in the future!"

Thinking of this, Mrs. Willson hurriedly said gratefully: "Thank you so much!"

Chapter 1939

At this moment, Elaine's situation is also very tragic.

She was first sent to the best orthopedic hospital in Aurous Hill by Mr. Regnar's men, and then an expert was urgently arranged to perform joint surgery on her knee.

In fact, for injuries like hers, the best way is to undergo surgery in the shortest possible time. After fixing the knees with steel plates and nails, they are wrapped in plaster for protection.

In this way, the best recovery effect can also be obtained.

After the operation, she returned to the ward, where Orvel's men were already waiting for her.

The subordinate opened his mouth and said to Elaine: "Ms. Elaine, you have done a lot to arrest Roxa this time, so all your treatment costs this time will be borne by our agency."

Elaine looked at the right leg that was put in plaster again, and she burst into tears in discomfort, and choked up: "Comrade Interpol, you can't let that b!tch go anyway!"

The man nodded and said solemnly: "Ms. Elaine, don't worry, we will bring her to justice!"

He said, "By the way, Ms. Elaine, for your personal safety, I have to remind you of something else."

As soon as Elaine heard that it was related to her personal safety, she said hurriedly: "Say!"

The man said seriously: "Roxa is a transnational fraudster. Behind her is a huge fraud group spanning dozens of countries. Although we have arrested Roxa this time, there are still many of Roxa's comrades who have to be arrested, so you must not tell anyone about this matter, otherwise, it is very likely that you will be retaliated by this fraud group!"

When Elaine heard this, she burst into tears!

"Mom, this is endless! It was because of this thing last time that I was taken into the detention center. I suffered a lot and my leg was broken..."

"Now my leg was just right, I haven't had time to jump for two days, or because of this, it is broken again, you said they will come to retaliate against me next time, then what can I do in the future? I..... Why do I have such a hard life..."

The man hurriedly comforted: "Ms. Elaine, don't get excited. This time is different from the last time."

Elaine cried and asked, "What's the difference? Didn't you still catch them clean? As long as they have a comrade outside, it is possible to retaliate against me! And this time I got their boss Roxa in. Now, they will not let me go! They interrupted my leg before, and might kill me!"

The person explained: "This is Ms. Elaine. We are still very cautious. The arrest of Roxa has not leaked any information. As long as we do not disclose it, and you do not disclose this matter, no one will think of it. You can go on to live a normal life."

Elaine breathed a sigh of relief, and hurriedly asked, "But you see how miserable I am now, my leg is broken, my face is beaten and swollen into a pig's head, and my hair is choked off by that b!tch. How can I explain it to my family?"

The man hurriedly said, "In fact, this matter is easy to explain. How did you explain to your family the last time you entered the detention center?"

Elaine said: "I told them that I was tricked into an MLM organization, and then I was taken into the detention center as an MLM employee..."

The man nodded and said, "You tell your family this time that members of several MLM organizations deliberately designed to retaliate against you, so they beat you like this. I think they should believe it."

Elaine sighed, "Hey, this is the only way to do things now..."

The man took out Elaine's mobile phone and handed it to her, "Ms. Elaine, you can contact your family. To avoid suspicion, I will also leave."

Elaine nodded, looked at the person in a flustered manner, and exhorted: "Comrade Interpol, please be sure to keep things alive today. Don't let Roxa's associates know that I got her in, otherwise. My life is definitely gone, please..."

The man said seriously: "Don't worry, we must keep it strictly confidential!"

After that, the man said in a convenient way: "Ms. Elaine, take care of your injuries, I will leave now."

After the man left, Elaine picked up the phone and quickly called Claire.

As soon as the phone was connected, she immediately cried and said, "Claire, my dear girl! Come and see mom in the hospital! Mom's leg is broken again... Why do you think mom's fate... .."

Chapter 1940

Claire was about to get off work. She was shocked when she heard this, and blurted out, "Mom, what's wrong with you?! How did you break your leg again?!"

Elaine cried and said, "Don't mention it. Mom let the people of the MLM organization take revenge. They caught me and gave me a fat beating... My hair was smashed and my legs are broken up..."

"Ah?!" Claire hurriedly asked: "Did you call the police?"

Elaine cried and said: "Reported, Comrade Police has arrested them, come and see mom!"

Claire asked, "Which hospital are you in, I'll be there!"

Elaine choked and said, "I'm in this Aurous Hill Orthopedic Hospital, come on..."

Claire blurted out: "Okay, mom, wait a minute, I'll come!"

Claire hung up Elaine's phone at this time, and while drove to the hospital, he hurriedly called Charlie.

Charlie had already returned home at this time, watching TV in the living room pretending to be a casual person.

Jacob also came back, and he was about to make a pot of tea and have a drink with Charlie.

Charlie received a call from Claire, already knowing what was going on, but still pretending not to know, he asked, "My wife, are you off work?"

Claire hurriedly said, "Husband, where are you?"

Charlie casually said: "I'm at home."

Claire asked again: "Where is Dad?"

Charlie said, "Dad is also at home and just came back."

Claire hurriedly said, "Then you and dad should drive to the orthopedic hospital! Mom, she is in the hospital! I'm driving there too, see you at the hospital!"

Charlie pretended to be surprised and asked, "What? Did mom go to the hospital again? What's the matter?"

Claire said with a bit of sobbing, "Mom, she was retaliated by the people from the MLM organization. Those people broke her leg, but don't know the specifics, so I have to go there!"

Charlie said hurriedly: "That's OK! Then dad and I will go out and rush over!"

"Okay, see you in the hospital!"

Jacob was preparing to make tea. Hearing this, he asked in surprise, "Charlie, what's the matter?"

Charlie said: "The people of the MLM organization retaliated against mom, and the leg is broken. She is at the hospital, let us go there!"

Jacob asked in surprise: "Elaine's leg is broken again?! What you said is true?!"

Charlie said awkwardly, "Dad, how do I think about what you mean? You seem quite happy..."

Jacob said seriously: "Charlie, it is reasonable to say that I really shouldn't be gloating, but when I think about Elaine's legs in plaster and crutches, I just want to laugh inexplicably..... Isn't it a bit unkind to say that, but hahaha..."

Charlie shook his head helplessly: "You also know that you are not kind. When you see mom later, don't laugh."

Noah nodded: "Don't worry, I can hold it back."

After that, he hurriedly put down the tea set and urged: "My son-in-law, let's go quickly, I can't wait to see how terrible she is now!"

Chapter 1941

When Charlie and Jacob arrived at the hospital, Claire had already reached.

When Jacob and his son-in-law came to the ward, Elaine was holding Claire's hand, and the crying could be heard outside the room.

Claire was also wiping tears distressedly.

Although Charlie heard that his mother-in-law had suffered a lot today, he had been outside at the time and had not entered, so he didn't see what was going on inside.

Moreover, after Elaine was brought out by Orvel's men, she was directly sent to the hospital, and Charlie did not see her face either.

Seeing Elaine with a blue nose and swollen face and missing a piece of hair on her forehead, he couldn't help sighing in his heart: "Oh, Mother-in-law is really miserable. This time she was in this way. It was really a disaster. The ghost knew that Cynthia would suddenly run away. Looking for her?"

Seeing Charlie's arrival, Elaine felt wronged and finally regarded as a catharsis, crying and said: "Good son-in-law, mom is so miserable..."

After speaking, she cried out of breath.

Charlie hurried forward, pretending to be concerned and asked: "Mom, what's wrong with you?"

Elaine waved her hand and wiped her tears: "Hey, I can't mention it, I can't mention it, it's a bitter tear..."

Looking at her like this, Jacob didn't dare to laugh even if he wanted to. He just stood there motionless or spoken.

Elaine glanced at him, and said angrily: "Jacob, what are you doing here!"

Jacob hurriedly said, "You said what I am here to do, of course I am here to see you."

"See me?" Elaine said angrily: "I think you came to see me and laugh at me!"

Jacob hummed in his heart: "Hey, I really made you right, but I can't admit it..."

So, he can only say embarrassingly: "What are you talking about it? Even if we are separated or divorced, we will be together for half a lifetime. You were bullied in this way. I must feel sorry for you!"

Elaine glared at him: "You feel bad a*, *you! don't know what you old dog are thinking, you fcking* want me to be lame forever!"

Jacob did not expect Elaine to guess so accurately, but he did not dare to respond.

Fortunately, Claire on the side said at this time, "Mom, don't quarrel with Dad. He came to see you out of concern."

Elaine said angrily, "I don't need his care."

After speaking, she looked at Charlie again, and said bitterly: "Good son-in-law, this time I was tossed by the same group of people who engaged in MLM last time. Mom is really in bad luck. This time I will be fighting for a few months with the plaster, not only I can't cook for you, but also won't be able to go anywhere in the future. The days to come will be extremely depressing..."

Charlie understood Elaine's meaning at once.

So he immediately said openly: "Mom, in this case, I'll cook the food in the future. In addition, I will transfer you 100,000 in pocket money. You are really bored during this time. You can buy something online. Just play with things and it's time to manage and be patient."

When Elaine heard this, she was immediately moved!

In fact, she didn't expect Charlie to give her money at all.

She just felt that Charlie had promised her that he would pay 30,000 a month for food and another 10,000 for the hard cost of cooking. She did not dare to deduct the food cost, but the hard work should be taken for granted.

But now she is limping again, and she can't buy vegetables and cook. No one can do this work. She was afraid she couldn't ask Charlie for the 10,000.

Chapter 1942

That's why she wanted to pretend to be pitiful and hope that Charlie won't deduct her 10,000 for hard work.

But she didn't expect him to be so generous, he would directly give her one hundred thousand!

Hearing this, Elaine immediately felt refreshed, and was also full of gratitude to Charlie, and said hurriedly: "Hey, you are really a good son-in-law of your mother! With a son-in-law like you, mother has cultivated blessings for several lifetimes..."

Claire was secretly speechless when he heard this.

The reason for the tongue is that she discovered that when her mother said this, her attitude was really sincere. It seemed that she was really from the bottom of her heart, rather than just saying two polite words...

Charlie didn't expect that one hundred thousand would be able to move Elaine into this, and he couldn't help but chuckled secretly, thinking: "I knew this superb mother-in-law, so I can send her away with such a small amount of money. I would not have to worry if I gave her some money?"

However, if you think about it, this matter is not that simple.

In the past, Elaine controlled the family's financial power, not to mention, at least two million in his hands. At that time, if she was given more than two hundred thousand, she would really not be able to send her.

However, after being sacked by Horiyah and spending a few days in the detention center, her starting point has been reduced a lot, and her appetite is not as great as before.

Charlie was also very straightforward. After talking here, he immediately transferred 100,000 to Elaine's card. When Elaine received the receipt message from the bank, she immediately beamed and said happily: "It's my son-in-law who loves me!"

At this time, the doctor just came in for the rounds, Claire hurriedly asked her: "Doctor, can I ask you, how is Mom's situation now?"

The female doctor explained: "The patient is here mainly to recover and recuperate. This does take a while, and there is nothing else to pay attention to. You can let her under observation in the hospital, or you can take her home for recuperation."

Claire said, "Mom, why don't we take you home for training, so that it will be convenient for us to take care of you! Besides, it will be the New Year soon, and staying in the hospital is too deserted."

Elaine nodded again and again: "This hospital feels very bad. I don't want to wait for a minute. Anyway, my leg is not broken for the first time. I already have experience. I will wait until my bottle of fluid infusion is finished later. Just take me home!"

.....

At the same time, in Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

Noah and Harold were forced to leave the ward because they could not pay the hospital fee.

The father and son were lying on the mobile cart in the hospital, and Mrs. Willson and Wendy pushed them to the parking lot together.

When they came, it was Wendy who drove the new Bentley bought at home.

The Bentley is not an ambulance, and there is no way for them to lie down safely, so they can only find an ambulance to transport them.

However, it costs money to find an ambulance.

The family of four has no cash on them, and all bank cards and electronic payment accounts have been frozen. Now they are really penniless, and they don't know how to pay for the parking fee after driving out of the hospital.

Just when they were at a loss, two middle-aged men stepped over and said, "Is it Mrs. Willson?"

Mrs. Willson said in a hurry, "It's me, who are you?"

The other party said: "We are sent by Mr. Regnar, for the sake of your family's pitifulness, arranged an ambulance for you to take the four of you back to the villa."

Mrs. Willson breathed a sigh of relief and said gratefully: "That's great! Could you arrange an ambulance to take my son and my grandson back, and I will drive back together with my granddaughter."

The other party waved his hand: "Sorry, you two have to take the ambulance back as well, because this Bentley was bought with our President Wu's money, so he asked us to take the car back!"

Chapter 1943

Mrs. Willson heard the other party's words, and she felt as if she was struck by lightning. Just stand on the spot!

She said helplessly and begging: "Two brothers, please call Mr. Regnar and say that our family is exhausted now. I beg him to show mercy and leave us a little escape. Leave the Bentley to us..."

After speaking, she quickly added: "Even if you just borrow us to use it for a few years!"

The other side said blankly: "I'm sorry, Mr. Regnar, said that a family like yours really can't come to the table, so he doesn't want to have any interests or entanglements with you anymore. The villa allows you to live in, it is already his. The greatest kindness, if you don't know what is good or bad, then I'm sorry, the villa, he can also take it back at any time!"

Mrs. Willson's heart throbbed for a while, but at this time, she did not dare to say any rebellious words.

Wendy on the side couldn't help choking: "Please tell Mr. Regnar again, you two, look at the way my dad and my brother are now, our family has no credit and hard cash, and there is fatigue without hard work... .."

The other party said coldly: "If you are still talking so much nonsense, then the villa is really gone."

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said at this time: "Wendy, stop talking! Get out of the car handover the keys quickly!"

Wendy was extremely angry, but she did not dare to continue to resist, so she cried and took out the car key and handed it to the other party.

The man took the key and said to the Willson family: "Okay, the ambulance has been arranged for you. Your family of five should go back quickly. We will drive away now."

After speaking, the two got into the Bentley car and directly started the car to leave the scene.

At this time, an old ambulance drove to the family and stopped. The driver lowered the window and asked, "Are you going to Tomson?"

"Yes..." Mrs. Willson nodded sullenly, and said, "Thank you, please take the four of us to Tomson a06."

The driver and a young man in the co-pilot got out of the car and helped them lift Noah and Harold up there, and then said to Mrs. Willson and Wendy: "You two will squeeze in too."

Mrs. Willson nodded and said to Wendy: "Wendy, this ambulance is a bit tall, please help grandma."

Wendy wiped her tears, rubbed her red eyes again, choked up and said, "OK, Grandma..."

Horiyah hurriedly followed, and said flatly: "Mom, I will help you too!"

Mrs. Willson opened her hand and yelled angrily: "Get out! Don't touch me!"

Horiyah didn't expect that the Old Lady suddenly got angry with her, and asked a little aggrieved: "Mom, where did I offend you?"

Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and cursed: "You have offended me everywhere! If it weren't for you, our family wouldn't be what it is today! If it weren't for you, they wouldn't be able to beat you up for more than ten million! If it wasn't for you, Noah will not always be ridiculed by Elaine!! If it weren't for you, Noah would not be able to do anything to Elaine. He and Harold are so miserable now, this is all your harm!"

Horiyah cried all at once.

Chapter 1944

She was also extremely aggrieved in her heart, crying and said, "Mom, I know you have been worried about my pregnancy in the black coal mine, but I was really trying to survive, otherwise, I might have already died!"

"Furthermore, the ten million things I did not deliberately want to get rid of!"

"I intended to deceive Elaine's money and villa, so as to improve the living conditions of our family! All my efforts and sacrifices are all for this family!"

When Mrs. Willson heard her talk about pregnancy, she immediately felt as if she had been slapped twice, and immediately yelled: "You shameless b*tch, dare to mention pregnancy! Depraved family-style, depraved morals, and extremely shameless! Had Ragnar protected you, I would have driven you out of the house!"

With that said, Mrs. Willson was so angry that she even lost her breathing rhythm. She gritted her teeth and said: "Also! When you came out of the black coal kiln, you were not only pregn@nt with a wild species! You also contracted a venereal disease! You also infected my son! Do you think I don't know?!"

Horiyah's face turned red.

Just when she didn't know how to fight back, the driver asked impatiently, "I said your family can't leave? If you want to fight, pull the two sick numbers from the car and accompany you. Noisy, we are still waiting to get off work, we have no time to spend with you here!"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she immediately persuaded him, and hurriedly said: "Mr. driver, don't be angry, let's go, let's go!"

After speaking, she gave Horiyah a fierce look, and then with the help of Wendy, she climbed into the ambulance.

Although Wendy sympathized with her mother, she didn't dare to speak up at this time, so she could only wink at her mother and let her get in the car before talking.

Horiyah also knew very well that she had no other place to live except the Tomson a06 villa, so she could only swallow her anger and got into the car, and sat in the corner.

After all five members of the family got into the ambulance, the ambulance immediately went to Tomson.

In the car, Noah was lying on the mobile hospital bed, looking at Mrs. Willson, crying and asking: "Mom, what can we do in the future? Our family is now as poor as it is..."

Mrs. Willson wiped her tears, and said in extremely painful and melancholy: "don't know what to do. Now our family has no money, and your father is injured like this again. Later treatment, medication and rehabilitation. It's a lot of money, it's really desperate situation..."

Harold cried and said, "Grandma, if you want to return to Tomson to see if there are valuable things, let's get them out and sell them! There are still a lot of good things in our villa, just in the wine cellar. It is estimated that you can sell the liquor for a lot of money!"

Mrs. Willson nodded: "There is really no way, it can only be this way!"

Wendy asked at this time: "By the way, grandma, the two people just said that Regnar arranged three helpers for our family. Where are they?"

Mrs. Willson was also at a loss: "Don't know, he may have arranged but people haven't arrived yet, right?"

"Hey..." Wendy sighed: "If he could send three helpers over, Regnar would be more or less conscientious. Otherwise, Dad and Brother would be hurt like this, just the three of us. It's really hard to take care of them."

"Who wouldn't say..." Mrs. Willson said with emotion: "I guess Regnar is indeed angry with us in his heart, but he should still have some hope for us, but he is now No matter how angry we are, if we have a chance in the future, we must perform well, and we should be able to win his trust again!"

Wendy nodded and sighed, "Hey, I hope the three helpers he arranged will arrive as soon as possible. It's best to have already arrived at the Tomson first-grade waiting, otherwise we don't know how to get Dad and Brother back to the room later."

Chapter 1945

At this moment, in the a06 villa of Tomson.

Gena, Tabia and Lexi have just filled their stomachs.

They waited left and right, but they couldn't wait for Mrs. Willson's family to come back, and they were hungry and uncomfortable. They just found out that there were some ingredients in the kitchen that she had prepared but had not had time to cook, so they decided on their own and used those ingredients. Prepared a great meal.

Before Regnar divested, the living standards of the Willson family were still very good. After all, Regnar invested in the Willson Group, which restored the life of the Group, and the Old Lady also resumed her previous life like Lafayette. The level has also been greatly improved.

Moreover, Horiyah deliberately prepared very rich ingredients today, in order to celebrate it after Noah and Harold got Elaine.

Unexpectedly, these ingredients were not eaten by the Willson family, and Gena's three were all impatient.

The three of them were lying on the sofa watching TV with big and round bellies.

This TV was brought up from the room on the first basement floor after Harold sold the big TV. Compared with the previous one, it is indeed a lot smaller. In the huge living room, it is somewhat different.

While watching TV, Gena smacked her lips and said, "Oh, all the villas are good for Mrs. Willson, but this TV seems to be a bit small. Compared with such a large living room, it looks uncoordinated."

Lexi asked in surprise: "Mom is coming! This big TV can't be 50 inches? The TV set in my village chief's house is not so big, is it small?"

"Yeah..." Tabia also echoed: "I have never watched such a big TV before."

Gena waved her hand and said, "You don't understand. The TVs of rich people start at 70 or 80 inches. Last year, when I was working at a housekeeping company in the city, I went to the rich people's house to clean, and the TV was much bigger than this. ring!"

Lexi said with emotion: "Goodbye! What are you doing with such a big TV? Don't you be tired if your eyes are running back and forth on such a big TV?"

Gena sneered and said: "Look at your promise. According to you, when people go to the cinema to watch a movie, their eyes will fall to the ground!"

Lexi scratched her head: "I have never been to a movie theater. don't know what it is like."

Gena said: "I've been there, and I've done cleaning in movie theaters. Let me tell you that. The screen in the movie theater is bigger than a wall in this living room. Just think about it!"

Tabia on the side asked, "It's bigger than this wall, that's too scary!"

Gena said: "You two have never seen the world. When you turn around, let Mrs. Willson take us to watch a movie in the cinema, then you will know!"

The three were chatting, and the ambulance had been driven into the yard.

But their TV sound was loud, so no one heard the movement outside.

After the ambulance stopped steadily, the driver and the co-pilot jumped out of the car, and roughly removed Noah and Harold from the car.

They did not move down with the mobile beds, but directly moved them down and placed them on the marble floor in the yard.

Mrs. Willson was ready to get in the car and leave as soon as they saw them, and hurriedly said, "Aren't you going to help us get them in?"

The driver said impatiently: "The customer's request is to bring you to the place. The entrance fee is not included. If you want us to help, you can pay two hundred per person."

Mrs. Willson said: "I don't have a penny!"

The driver frowned and asked, "You live in such a luxurious villa, don't you have four hundreds?"

Mrs. Willson eagerly said: "Now I don't need cash at all when I go out, so I haven't put any money at home. Now our mobile payment and bank cards are all frozen, there is really no way!"

Chapter 1946

The driver waved his hand: "Then we will be helpless."

Wendy said angrily, "You are paramedics, shouldn't it be right for you to help the wounded?"

The driver looked at her and said seriously: "Little girl, I want to make it clear to you that we are not doctors, and ours is not a 120 ambulance in a public hospital, but a transfer ambulance operated by a private company, just like a taxi. We drive to make money by driving, and we will work when we are given the money, understand?"

Wendy was speechless.

The man said disdainfully: "Who, who can live in such a good villa, can't afford four hundreds!"

After speaking, the two got into the car directly and started the car to leave.

Wendy stomped her feet angrily, the Old Lady sighed helplessly, and said to her and Horiyah: "My old bones can't help. First carry Noah into the house, and then come out to carry Harold. Right."

Wendy and Horiyah also knew that there was no other way. They could only grit their teeth and used the strength of suckling to put Noah up carefully.

Noah's body erupted with pain, and said in pain, "You move a little bit slow, it hurts too much..."

Mrs. Willson shook her head and sighed, "Dear son, there is really no other way now, so just bear it!"

After that, she said to Wendy and Horiyah: "You two help Noah, I'll open the door first!"

Wendy and Horiyah struggled with Noah and moved to the doorstep by step. Mrs. Willson was about to swipe her fingerprints to open the door. Suddenly heard the movement of the TV inside, she asked Wendy in surprise: "Wendy, did you turn off the TV when you left?"

Wendy shook her head: "I was too rushed when I left, I forgot too."

"Okay." Mrs. Willson didn't think much, she opened the door directly.

As soon as the door opened, she saw three people lying on the sofa in the living room inside!

She was so scared that she yelled: "You...who are you?!"

When the three heard the movement, they suddenly turned their heads and found that Mrs. Willson and Wendy were coming, and they recognized these two former inmates at a glance.

Gena was so excited that she rushed over and said excitedly: "Old Lady! You are back! We have been waiting for you for a long time!"

Mrs. Willson saw the three people running over barefoot, and she was shocked to speak.

She naturally recognized Gena and the others, but she couldn't figure out why these three people came out? And why is it in her own home? !

So, she asked in surprise: "Gena, you guys... why are you here!"

Gena said excitedly: "Old Lady! Are you still pretending to be confused here! Didn't you give us a bail pending trial and save us?"

"Me?!" Mrs. Willson said with a dazed expression: "This...Is there a misunderstanding?"

"Is there any misunderstanding!" Gena hurriedly said, "Old Lady, I know, you are grateful that we helped you a lot in the detention center and took care of you a lot, so you wanted to repay your favor and let us come and live with you!"

Tabia on the side also echoed: "Yes, Mrs. Willson, you are so nice! You also sent a big run to pick us up. For the first time in my life, I have been on a big run!"

Gena said with a bit of emotion: "Old Lady, let me just say something from my heart. The three of us are very grateful to you! So we all think about it. In the future, the three of us will live here and not leave. Let's take care of you as our own mother, and give you the end of your retirement life!"

Mrs. Willson suddenly felt deep despair in her heart, and she blurted out anxiously: "Gena, listen to me, there must be some misunderstanding in this, it really wasn't me who saved you! Besides, I really didn't want you to come here to live with me!"

Chapter 1947

Mrs. Willson is a typical hiring person forward instead of backward.

When she was in the detention center, she needed Gena to support her, so she was extremely polite to her at that time, and treated her like her own daughter.

But in fact, she doesn't even look down on a vulgar village woman like Gena.

Therefore, from the day she left the detention center, she had completely forgotten her.

For her, Gena is only a tool that must be used in a special period. After that special period, she never wants to have anything to do with her.

However, she never expected that this Gena would appear in her own home inexplicably!

Gena didn't expect that the Old Lady would deny what she had done.

In her opinion, it was obviously Mrs. Willson who saved them, arranged for the driver to pick them up to Tomson, and entered the fingerprints on the gate. Why did she deny it at this time?

Thinking of this, Gena asked with a puzzled face: "Old Lady, what's wrong with you? You did all these good things, so why are you reluctant to admit it?"

"Yeah!" Tabia and Lexi also came over and asked uncomprehendingly: "Old Lady, you obviously did all this. Why are you denying it? Why is that?"

Mrs. Willson was surrounded by the three of them, feeling the stinky smell on their bodies, feeling dizzy, and choking her coughing.

The three of them didn't pay much attention to personal hygiene, and it was winter now, their clothes were thick, they didn't pay much attention to hygiene, didn't take a bath or change their clothes, so that the three of them had a strong body odor.

Now three people surrounded the Old Lady, and the smell was sour and unbearable for her.

While covering her nose, Mrs. Willson said grievously: "Gena, you really misunderstood. I really didn't do these things..."

Gena smiled, showing her big yellow teeth, and said with a smile: "Oh, Old Lady, I know you have a good heart, and you may not want to say something, but it doesn't matter, the relationship between our inmates is deep after all! Now! The three of us have also come out. From now on, we will all stay by your side and take care of you!"

Lexi on the side also said: "Yes, Old Lady, when you didn't come back, the three of us had already arranged a room. Fortunately, your villa is big enough and there are enough

rooms. From now on, we will live in three of them. Here, you are the mothers of the three of us!"

"What?!" When Mrs. Willson heard this, she burst into flames and blurted out: "You have arranged the rooms? Who gives you the power?!"

Lexi didn't expect the Old Lady to suddenly get angry, and hurriedly asked: "What's the matter, Old Lady, you let us come over and live with you, we must get a share of the room!"

Mrs. Willson trembled angrily, and said: "This is my house, so I won't be held accountable if you break in without permission, but who gives you the right to divide my bedrooms?! Leave immediately!"

Wendy hurried over at this time and said in a low voice: "Grandma, we are currently short of manpower, so let them help, and let them go when Dad and Brother are better off."

Mrs. Willson waved her hand and said coldly: "I can't let them be here without manpower. They are so stinky to live like this. Letting them stay one more minute will be my birthday! Besides, Mr. Ragnar will arrange a helper for us. Yes, it must be 10,000 times stronger than these three stinky ladies!"

After that, she looked at Gena and said sharply: "You three, get out of here quickly!"

Gena was stunned!

Chapter 1948

She looked at Mrs. Willson and said in disbelief: "Lady, you will let us get out? This is too much! Don't forget, we were in the detention center, but the three of us have been taking care of you and helping you. , Even your daughter-in-law Elaine, we helped you teach her a lesson!"

Mrs. Willson asked viciously: "Did I ask you to help me? When did I say and asked you for Elaine to teach her a lesson? It was entirely because you felt that Elaine was insulting that you started beating her!"

Gena was extremely disappointed: "Mrs. Willson, you are really turning your face faster than turning a book! Back in the detention center, when we maintained you so much, I didn't expect to return to such a result!"

Mrs. Willson said blankly: "I'm really sorry, I let you down, but this is also a lesson for you, telling you to recognize your identity in the future, don't think about utopian dreams all day!"

Gena gritted her teeth and said, "Oh, Old Lady, are you talking like this? Okay! Then I won't leave! I think what you can do to me!"

Tabia and Lexi also said repeatedly: "Yes! We won't leave!"

Mrs. Willson did not expect that the three of them would even want to play rogues, and immediately said coldly: "You three, don't mess around here with me. You don't look in the mirror to see yourself. Just like you, your whole body is stinking. Are the soil buns worthy of living in this Tomson first-class villa? If even you can live in such a luxurious villa, it is really not long-sighted!"

With that said, Mrs. Willson said with a arrogant face: "I was in the detention center when the Phoenix fell into the chicken coop and was forced to stay in the chicken coop for two days. You really thought I was with you. Am I that kind of person?"

Tabia yelled, "Mrs. Willson! As the saying goes, a troubled phoenix is not as good as a chicken! Don't go too far, you dead old woman! If you annoy us, even if you are old, we will beat you!"

"Yes!" Lexi also immediately agreed: "How we beat Elaine back then, now we can beat you the same!"

Mrs. Willson curled her lips and said: "You try to hit me. As long as you dare to do it, I will call the police immediately! You will definitely be caught back!"

Gena also clenched her fists, her violent temper made her wish she would rush to punch Mrs. Willson now.

However, before she came out, she thought about the instructions given to her by the prison guards, and she thought to herself: "The prison guards have said that we are all

on bail pending trial. Although we have temporarily obtained personal freedom, we must abide by the law, otherwise, Because if we don't abide by the law and cause trouble, we will most likely be caught again. Not only will we have to make up for the remaining sentence, but it might also even worsen!"

Thinking of this, she had to suppress the anger in her heart, and said coldly: "Old Lady, I can see it too, you are idle and you have nothing to do with us, right? Since you think we can't climb up to you, then Is it okay to go?"

Mrs. Willson nodded: "It's best to leave as soon as possible, or I will call the police right away!"

Gena gritted her teeth and said to the two people around her: "Okay, anyway, we have released it in advance. There is no need to go back to this matter, pack up things, let's go!"

Although the other two were unwilling to do so, they did not dare to make a mistake at this time, for fear of returning to the detention center, so they nodded angrily.

The three of them packed their belongings in anger and loss, and prepared to leave with the blanket.

Mrs. Willson has been supervising them. Seeing that they have packed their things, she fanned her hands in front of her nose and said with disgust on her face: "Oh, it's so stinking! You guys hurry up and roll as far as possible. If you dare to come again, I will call the police and arrest you as soon as possible!"

Gena felt the great humiliation, but because she was afraid of causing trouble, she could only grit her teeth and endure it, and said to the two people around her: "Let's go!"

At this moment, seven or eight strong men suddenly pushed in from outside, saw this situation, and asked: "What's the matter? Where are you three going?"

Gena thought that these fierce and strong men were all found by Mrs. Willson, and immediately said nervously, "Don't be impulsive, big brothers, we are leaving! we're leaving!"

The leader said coldly: "Why are you going?! Mr. Regnar said, the three of you will treat this as your own home from now on, this house belongs to him, not to Mrs. Willson. Mrs. Willson is like you. She's just borrowing to live here, so as long as we, nod our heads, they don't have the right to drive you away!"

Chapter 1949

Mrs. Willson was confused all at once.

Regnar arranged for Gena and the others? !

What does Regnar mean? !

Did he say that these three helpers arranged for her? !

Just before the Old Lady came back to her senses, Gena heard the brawny man's words and blurted out excitedly: "Big brother, what you said is true?! Can we really live here?"

The man nodded, "Of course! Hasn't the driver entered your fingerprints before? You will treat this as your home from now on!"

Mrs. Willson shouted desperately: "Brother! Excuse me, tell Mr. Regnar that we don't want such a helper! These three people are all peasant women and don't know a few big characters. What can they do for us? We can't change to three professional nurses, preferably the one who can wash clothes and cook!"

The man yelled coldly: "Old Lady, I found that although you are old and ugly, but you think well and beautifully! Still bargaining with us? Don't look at what you count?"

Mrs. Willson was blushing when she was scolded, and she stammered and said: "Then we don't need help, can't we? Let the three of them go. Let's do everything by ourselves. This is alright?"

"That's not okay! As I said just now, these three people are the same as your family. They will all be residents of this house from now on. They will sit on the same level as you. You have no right to let them go!"

Gena just heard this, looked at Mrs. Willson, sneered and said: "Oh, Mrs. Willson, I think you are really a phoenix! Not long after you came out, you can turn over so quickly, I didn't expect this big villa is not yours at all. Yeah! What are you pretending here with me? I really thought this was your villa! I didn't expect you to be the same as the three of us, just renting it out!"

"Yes!" Tabia said contemptuously: "The clamor was so powerful just now, it seems to be really awesome, I didn't expect it was all pretended!"

Lexi also echoed: "I still think you are really a phoenix. You live in such a good phoenix den. Only now I know that you are a pheasant who borrowed and lived in the phoenix den!"

Mrs. Willson's expression was very ugly.

This villa is indeed not hers.

It belongs to Regnar.

Regnar allowed them to live in the family so they could live.

If Regnar doesn't let them live anymore, they will have to get out.

In other words, if Regnar wants Gena and the three of them to live in, then she has no right to obstruct.

Gena exhaled suddenly!

She excitedly said to the two of them: "From now on, we are also residents of this big villa! Some old pheasants pretending to be phoenixes no longer have the right to drive us out!"

"Yes!" The other two were also very excited.

After clarifying the relationship of interest, they were in a good mood.

After all, this not only extinguished the arrogant arrogance of the Old Lady, but also allowed the three of them to live in this large villa reasonably and legally.

At this moment, Gena suddenly remembered something and asked the brawny headed man: "Brother, I want to ask you something!"

The man said: "You say!"

Chapter 1950

Gena said: "We looked at the rooms in this villa before and found that those big and good rooms were occupied by the Willson family. All we could find were corner rooms. Since the three of us were with them Family rights are equal, so can we ask for reallocation of rooms?"

"Yes!" Lexi also recovered, and said excitedly: "I want to live in a big bedroom facing south too!"

The man naturally didn't think it was too big to watch the excitement, and said with a smile, "Of course, we don't care how you distribute it internally."

"That's great!" Gena said immediately: "I booked the big bedroom on the third floor! Who owns the bedroom? Move out quickly, otherwise, don't blame me for throwing everything out!"

Mrs. Willson said angrily: "Dare you! The big bedroom on the third floor is my room! No one can grab it!"

Gena sneered and said, "You bad Old Lady, hurry up and get away! I just gave you a face. The three of us have come to you sincerely and really want to treat you as a mother! But Unexpectedly, your old thing is so unfeeling! Now that Mr. Regnar has spoken, then let's speak with strength. I want the room on the third floor. If you dare to grab it, you can weigh yourself whether you have that ability!"

Mrs. Willson was suddenly desperate!

Not only despair, but also deep regret!

She only understood now that these three people turned out to be the helpers Regnar arranged for her!

If she knew this was the case, she shouldn't have yelled at them just now and had to drive them out...

Originally, although the three of them couldn't make it to the stage, they had enough respect for her, and she also had the strength to direct them to do anything.

But it's better now!

She actually offended the three of them to death!

And these three people were not driven out in the end...

Gena wants to grab her room...

Isn't this shooting yourself in the foot? !

Thinking of this, Mrs. Willson felt so uncomfortable...

She could only lick her face and said to Gena: "Oh, Gena! It was a misunderstanding just now, don't you be familiar with me! I am old, confused, and can't live for a few years. Sometimes my brain is not enough. Said something that doesn't sound very nice, don't take it to your heart! I always treat you like a daughter!"

Gena said with a disgusted face: "Now it's close to me? I'll go to your mother! What the h*ll are you doing? I see through your old stuff this time! The show sings "Something is wrong with you," No matter what, it's a dog thing like you! Everyone will live under the same roof in the future. You'd better not provoke me, otherwise, I will let you die in minutes!"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she shuddered in shock, and blurted out: "You...are you not afraid to go in again?"

At this time, the brawny man immediately added: "Don't worry, Mr. Regnar still has a lot of face, and this little thing is definitely done!"

When Gena heard this, she immediately felt as if she had been given a cardiotoxic injection, and sneered: "Then I'm sorry, Mrs. Willson, from now on, the big room on the third floor belongs to me!"

Mrs. Willson almost collapsed. The large bedroom on the third floor was the best bedroom in the entire villa. When she first moved in, she fell in love with that room, and it was extremely comfortable to live in, absolutely unmatched by other rooms.

Moreover, the Old Lady is eager to enjoy her life. She intends to live in such a good bedroom. Now seeing that Gena will snatch it away, she is naturally anxious. She cried and said, "Gena! You see how old I am. Yes, maybe I will die one day, so you can let me die in that better room, and I can have a good fate in my next life!"

Gena stepped forward and slapped Mrs. Willson, and shouted coldly: "You're so f*cking f@rting here! Mom drank pesticides, and the hospital said it was useless, so we took her back home. She died in the end. In the dilapidated brick house in my hometown, according to what you said, won't Mom have a good fate in her next life?!"

Chapter 1951

Mrs. Willson was dizzy as slapped by Gena.

She really did not expect that she had said so many insults to Gena before that Gena did not do anything to her.

Unexpectedly, when she showed her weakness she accidentally touched her inverse scale.

Although Gena has no culture, she is indeed a filial daughter.

At first, her mother was forced to commit suicide by taking medicine. After hearing the news, she rushed back from her husband's house.

At that time, her mother was very sick and hopeless.

In the hospital, Gena's mother told her very weakly that she wanted to go home, saying that she was uncomfortable in the hospital.

Gena knew that she knew that she was going to die. When she was dying, all she wanted to do was to save some money for her family, and didn't want to stay in the hospital for fearless treatment.

She wanted to take her mother back to her in-law's house, be good for a few days, and let her walk through the last part of life.

But her mother-in-law strongly opposed it, especially her mother-in-law, who yelled at her on the phone, saying that if she dared to pick her mother back, she would not even enter the house herself.

The younger brother who is afraid of his wife is unwilling to let her mother go back because it is unlucky for her to die in her own home.

In the end, Gena could only take her mother back to her old house that had been abandoned for many years.

In the old house, Gena tried her best to wipe her mother's body with warm water, put on clean clothes, and made her a bowl of noodles with eggs.

After the mother ate the bowl of noodles, she held her hand and said to her contentedly, "Good girl, mom will sleep for a while", and then she never woke up.

That day, Gena cried all the tears.

After her mother entered the soil, Gena beat her younger sister-in-law and was sent to the detention center.

It was also because of her filial piety that when she heard that Elaine was very unfilial to Mrs. Willson, she felt sympathy for Mrs. Willson and hated Elaine at the same time.

Generally speaking, this is a vulgar, sloppy, and uneducated peasant woman who has always respected her deceased mother and awe of human nature.

Although her temper is aggressive, she is not a bad person.

She could tolerate the insults Mrs. Willson had put on her, but she couldn't tolerate even a slight offense to her mother.

Mrs. Willson only said that by dying in a better room, she can guarantee a good fate in her next life. It reminded her of her mother who had died in a dilapidated building.

She always felt that her mother was loyal and kind-hearted, though poor and down for her life.

However, her fate is so awkward, she has never enjoyed a blessing in her life, and finally was driven to ruin by her daughter-in-law.

She also felt that such a mother, even if she died in the worst room in the world, God has eyes, she would have a good fate and enjoy a lifetime of happiness in her next life.

And what Mrs. Willson said just now, inadvertently, not only denied her consistent firm belief in her heart, but also blasphemed her mother's holy and great image in her mind.

Therefore, she couldn't bear it and slapped Mrs. Willson.

At this time, Mrs. Willson, covering her face, looked at Gena resentfully.

Chapter 1952

Although she was very annoyed in her heart, but at this time, given her ten thousand courage, she did not dare to do anything with Gena.

Regnar's subordinates said in a cold voice at this time: "We are here this time. It is Mr. Regnar's order to empty the assets in this villa. Mr. Regnar means that in the future, except for the hard-decorated parts, as well as the bed, Except for the large pieces of furniture such as the sofa, all other household appliances, all valuable furnishings, and the good wine stored in the basement must all be emptied, leaving nothing!"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she suddenly felt desperate.

At first, she was worried that she had no money. She could sell the household appliances in the villa, especially the wine in the warehouse in the basement, which could sell for at least one million, but she didn't expect that such a rich person as Regnar could even do this. She was worried about this in her heart, and before she was ready to make a move, his people had already found it!

Mrs. Willson said bitterly: "You can move away from the little brothers, home appliances and so on, but please keep the wine for us. After all, we like to drink a few drinks occasionally..."

The leader sneered and said: "You're *fcking almost out of food, and still thinking about fcking drinking?* With that energy, you should study how to make money and make a living!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately said to a few people around him: "Start moving! Don't leave any valuables!"

"OK, boss!"

Several subordinates immediately agreed, and then began to search the villa for a while.

They even carried a flatbed cart specially used for moving house, put all the valuables in the cart, and pulled out all the bits.

Mrs. Willson didn't dare to make any trouble, she could only watch them constantly move the things in the villa, not only moved all the wine out, even the TV on the wall was also taken down.

What's more, the kitchen utensils, pots and other items in the kitchen were all taken away by them.

Mrs. Willson choked and said: "Brothers, please keep the cooking pots and pans for us..."

The man said coldly: "These are all kitchen utensils imported from Germany. One pot costs tens of thousands. Keep them for you. You will sell them all in two days!"

Mrs. Willson cried and said, "No matter what I sell, I can't sell the pot..."

The man said disdainfully: "We don't care about this. If you want to cook, you can find a way to buy another pot!"

After that, he checked in each room again to make sure that there were no valuables left. Then he said to his men: "You first put everything in the car!"

Several subordinates went out one after another, and the person said to Gena again: "You will live here steadily in the future. Mr. Regnar has only one requirement of you, that is, you must not go to the house of Ms. Elaine next door to find any trouble with their family. Otherwise, we will never be merciful!"

As soon as Gena heard this, she nodded quickly and said: "Don't worry, I will never trouble Elaine! The trouble with Elaine before was all because of Mrs. Willson, an ungrateful Old Lady, so I will definitely not do it again in the future. Not anymore!"

The man was satisfied and said: "Okay, don't you want the bedroom on the third floor? Go and take it quickly, let's go first."

Gena said excitedly: "Okay! I see! You go slowly!"

After the group of people left, Mrs. Willson sat on the ground and cried: "Oh my life, why is it so bitter..."

Wendy also cried out and said, "Grandma, Regnar is too much. He clearly wants to play with us..."

Horiyah said at this time: "People, Mr. Regnar, may not really want to play with us. Originally, he wanted to arrange a few helpers for our family. Unexpectedly, your grandma would offend them to death when she came up. Now there are no other helpers. Now, there are three more enemies..."

Mrs. Willson asked furiously: "Horiyah, you sl*t who doesn't obey women's way, dare to point fingers at me!"

Horiyah had been fed up with the Old Lady's arrogance for a long time. Seeing that the Old Lady was angry with her, she immediately became angry and cursed: "You dead Old Lady, don't deceive too much! Do you really think you are still Mrs. Willson?! You are now very poor and utterly impoverished, and you're *fcking here with me, what the hll I owe to the Willson family?!*"

Chapter 1953

Mrs. Willson did not expect that Horiyah, who had always been crushed by herself, would dare to challenge herself!

At this moment, she felt furious in her heart, but she didn't dare to say anything when she thought that she had no support at the moment and was like a frustrated ball.

If I had treated Gena better at first, then the three of them would now be their own loyal licking dogs, and Horiyah would naturally not dare to make any mistakes.

It's a pity that she has already made enemies with Gena and the others. If she offends Horiyah at this time, she really can't find half a helper.

So she could only say angrily: "I don't want to quarrel with you, let's take Noah back to the room, and then move Harold in!"

Noah was almost crying, and choked up: "Mom, you still remember me, I can't hold it anymore..."

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said, "Wendy, Horiyah, please take Noah back to the room and let him rest."

The two struggled to lift Noah to the elevator. Wendy couldn't help but said to Gena: "Can't you three come over and help? Just watch it like this?"

Gena said blankly: "When the three of us came here, we really wanted to be a cow and a horse for your family, but your grandma was unwilling. Now, the three of us are in a co-tenant relationship with you, and it's love to help you. It's not our duty to help you!"

Wendy said angrily, "Can't you reach out and help?"

Gena shook her head: "Sorry, the love is gone!"

After speaking, she said to Mrs. Willson again: "The biggest room on the third floor will be mine from now on!"

Mrs. Willson stood there with tears in her eyes, but she dared not speak.

After all, it was all her own fault, and she could only break her teeth and swallow in her stomach.

Otherwise, Gena will certainly not give a chance.

After Gena warned Mrs. Willson, she took Tabia and Lexi to the third floor.

The three generations of women in the Willson family had to work hard to move both Noah and Harold to the second floor.

In order to take care of the father and son, Wendy and Horiyah both moved them to Master bedroom on the second floor and let them sleep on the same bed.

The original personal belongings of Mrs. Willson had already been thrown outside the door on the third floor by Gena.

The Old Lady also wanted to find a separate room on the third floor, but she did not expect that the other rooms on the third floor would be occupied by two other women.

In desperation, the Willson family can only draw a line with the three of them. Gena and the others live on the third floor, Noah and Harold live in Master bedroom on the second floor, and Wendy and Horiyah live in one of the second bedrooms on the second floor. The other second bedroom was given to Mrs. Willson.

After the busy work, the family of five was exhausted and hungry.

Mrs. Willson wanted to eat a meal, so she directed Horiyah to say: "Hurry up and make something to eat, I'm almost starving to death!"

Horiyah choked and said: "Be a bullsh*t, do it, let Gena and the three of them eat the ingredients prepared before, and now the pots and pans have been taken away by Regnar's people, and there is only half a bag of rice at home. , Even the rice cooker is gone, what do I use to cook?"

Mrs. Willson asked desperately: "Is there nothing to eat in the refrigerator? It's better to eat a few sticks of ham rather than going hungry!"

Horiyah said annoyedly: "Old Lady is demented? Even the refrigerator is dragged away. Where can I get you the ham sausage? How about you give me the money and I go out to buy it for you?"

Only then did Mrs. Willson remember that Regnar's people had already moved the refrigerator out.

In other words, in this villa now she cannot even find a bite...

Harold was aggrieved at this time and cried, "Mom...I...I'm so hungry...I haven't eaten a bite since I went out... .."

Chapter 1954

Horiyah couldn't help crying when she saw her son's miserable appearance, and choked up, "Harold, mom is really helpless. There is no bite to eat at home, and the money I can find has been taken away by Regnar's people. What do you want me to get you to eat..."

Wendy cried and said, "Mom, or I will find a job tomorrow!"

Horiyah nodded and said: "It's okay to find a job, but you have to find a job tomorrow. For the salary, we will have to wait for the next month. This is looking at the New Year. Our family should not be hungry for the New Year.."

Mrs. Willson said at this time: "It's really impossible, just go find a part-time job! Find a job that pays daily!"

Wendy said: "It can only be like this..."

At the same time, Gena on the third floor was also holding a meeting with Tabia and Lexi.

The situation faced by the three of them is the same as that of the Willson family, except that they have no money.

Therefore, Gena said to the two of them: "It is a blessing that we can live in this big villa now. As for the meal, I think we have to figure out a solution by ourselves."

Lexi hurriedly said: "Sister Gena, what do you think we should do? The Chinese New Year is only two days away, so we have to prepare a little bit. Not to mention the big fish and the meat, at least make dumplings for dinner, right?"

Gena said: "This is actually simple. I know a few cleaning companies that specialize in cleaning homes. There we can make about 20 an hour. The three of us work together for eight hours a day, and one person has one hundred. Sixth, this adds up to 500, and now that the year has come, the service industry costs have risen. Going to the bathhouse and rubbing the back can also make a lot of money. As long as the three of us work hard, we will definitely make money. Enough for our lives."

Tabia said immediately: "No problem, although I haven't studied much, I still have strength in both arms!"

Lexi also nodded again and again: "Then we two will listen to sister Gena's arrangement!"

Gena gave a hum and said, "Go to bed early tonight, and we will go out to find work tomorrow morning!"

.....

The villa a05 next door is another scene.

Although Elaine had a cast on her leg, she was in a pretty good mood.

The young couple Charlie and Claire had dinner together. Elaine stretched her legs out of the dining table diagonally in a plaster cast, while eating and visiting Taobao with her mobile phone, her expression was very relaxed.

Seeing this, Jacob couldn't help but mock her: "I say Elaine, you are really such heartless. You just broke your leg for a short time. Not only do you don't swear or curse the street, but you are like an okay person. Here comes Taobao! This is not your character!"

Elaine glared at him, and said contemptuously: "What do you know? I am different now. I have learned how to counsel myself!"

Charlie was very curious and asked: "Mom, can you tell me, how do you do psychological counseling?"

Elaine waved her hand: "Hurt! Isn't it easy? You think my good son-in-law, if I sit here and think about my leg, then I must be more uncomfortable the more I think about it,

and the more uncomfortable the more I think about it. If I'm so angry that this leg won't return to nature, don't you think?"

Charlie nodded: "This is indeed the truth."

Elaine chuckled and said, "So, I don't think about it that way, and I don't think about my legs, I just miss that Roxa!"

Charlie was dumb for a while, Roxa? Isn't that his aunt Cynthia?

Elaine said triumphantly at this time: "I just thought in my heart, I am really fateful this time! The fraudster Roxa deliberately retaliated, not only didn't she die, she even got f*cked!"

"Not only did she do a fight, she swelled her nose and face. How awesome is this?"

Speaking of this, Elaine refreshed and continued: "Now, Roxa has also been arrested, and I don't have to worry about anyone retaliating against me in the future. Can you say I can be upset?"

Claire asked in surprise: "Mom, who is Roxa? Is it a member of MLM organization?"

Elaine realized that she had missed her mouth and nodded hurriedly: "Yes, that's right, Roxa is the boss of that MLM organization! Heinous b@stard!"

Chapter 1955

Charlie marveled at Elaine's spiritual victory method, and at the same time, he was relieved for the successful resolution of this matter.

What he was most worried about before was that Cynthia exposed his identity. After all, his aunt's acting style was extremely arrogant. Maybe the moment his brain heated up, she revealed the identity of the Wade family.

Fortunately, Cynthia chose the wrong way as soon as she came up. She directly wrote Elaine a 100 million cheque, and asked her to classify her as a liar as soon as she came up.

The two words Citibank even stung Elaine's deepest pain in his heart, so that Elaine directly responded to Cynthia's purchase by force.

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help but feel funny.

His aunt, who has been living in Eastcliff for so many years, is always a respectable object wherever she goes, but she must have never imagined that her heroism would be broken in Aurous Hill.

Moreover, it was at Elaine's hands.

Want to come, this time will definitely teach her a lesson.

Charlie was thinking. The phone suddenly received a WeChat message. When he saw it, it turned out to be a video from Orvel. The thumbnail of the video showed that it was a dilapidated small room, and his aunt Cynthia was standing before the camera with a bitter face.

He knew that Orvel should have settled her, so he immediately got up, went to the bathroom, and clicked on the video.

The video began to play, and Orvel's voice came: "Master, take a look, this is the room prepared for Miss Cynthia! It's in the shantytown of the village in the city!"

In the video, it is a small room of less than 20 square meters. The room is very shabby. Apart from a bed, a simple wardrobe, a desk and a chair, there is almost nothing else.

Although this kind of self-built house is in poor condition, it has the advantage that the landlord has made a separate bathroom for each room, so that at least there is no need to queue for public toilets.

However, this toilet looks very ordinary, small and broken, and very dark.

As for the toilet, it is definitely not available. The landlord provided it with a very cheap squat toilet.

Cynthia stood in the middle of the room with a depressed face, and said angrily: "You show Charlie, how can I live in this shabby place!"

While filming the video, Mr. Orvel said coldly: "Why can't you live? Master had lived on construction sites for several years. The conditions are much worse than this. If Master can live, why can't you?"

Cynthia was furious: "Don't compare me to him! I have lived for more than 40 years, and I have never experienced a hard day!"

Orvel sneered and said: "Congratulations, from now on, your seven-day dream tour is about to begin. Haven't you had a hard time ever? The next seven days, let you live it all at once!"

After that, Orvel said again: "Master, look at this environment, are you satisfied? If you think the conditions are still a bit superior, then I will find a worse one!"

Seeing this, Charlie couldn't help laughing.

Although he is not very old, he knows human nature better than most people after so many years of playing outside and encountering so many people of all kinds.

Therefore, he most likes to punish the wicked from the root of human nature.

For example, Youngzheng of Wei's Pharmaceuticals, who always looked down upon Liang's mother who was born under the Changbai Mountains, disappointed others, and delayed others for a lifetime. What's more hateful is that if they delay others, it's fine. They have all passed away. In rants, such a person is completely bad from the root of human nature.

That being the case, letting him settle down under the Changbai Mountain for a lifetime is the best punishment for him.

It is also his best way of atonement.

Chapter 1956

This Aunt, Cynthia.

Born in the mansion of Eastcliff has grown up since she was a child and has enjoyed the glory and wealth all her life, always being arrogant, defiant, and arrogant.

That being the case, the best way to punish her is to let her live a hard life and severely frustrate her spirit!

Therefore, Charlie sent a voice to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, I think this environment is good, but you must make your people guard against it 24 hours a day, and never allow her to buy any goods online, nor allow her order any takeaway!"

"If she buys something, or orders takeaway, your people will stop it directly and absolutely can't give it to her!"

"As for her daily food, just let your people see the mood and buy her something from a small restaurant outside, but remember that the standard for a single day's food must never exceed fifty!"

At this moment, the shantytown of the village in the city.

Orvel used the phone speaker to play the voice that Charlie had just sent.

Cynthia's face suddenly became even more ugly after hearing it!

She angrily said: "This is too much! Don't let me shop online, let me not order takeaway?!"

Mr. Orvel sneered: "I just won't let you order, what's the matter?"

Cynthia said angrily: "I want to call Charlie!"

Orvel smiled and said: "Based on what I know about Master, if you make a call, the daily food standard will definitely not increase but decrease! You will definitely regret the call by then!"

Cynthia gritted her teeth and said, "You're f*cking here to bluff me!"

After speaking, she immediately took out his mobile phone and called Charlie.

Charlie answered the phone, and Cynthia blurted out immediately: "Charlie! You are too much, right?! You let me stay in Aurous Hill for a long time and live in this kind of pig

nest-like environment, and I will bear it! But why are you restricting my online shopping and ordering takeout?"

"Also! What good food can I eat for a food standard of fifty a day? What if I am malnourished during this period? What if I eat waste oil and cause heavy metal poisoning?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Auntie, is Mr. Orvel by your side? You turn on the speakerphone and I will tell him."

Cynthia immediately turned on the speaker, and Charlie said: "Mr. Orvel, can you hear me?"

Orvel's voice soon came: "Master, I am here. Just give your orders!"

Charlie gave a hum and said, "Auntie, my temper is still too strong!"

Having said that, he sighed and said, "Let's do it, reduce her daily food standard from fifty to thirty. If she is still not satisfied, reduce it to twenty or ten. It's really not good, one day. Five is also fine, two for steamed buns, one for pickled mustard, and the remaining two for some other tooth-fighting sacrifices!"

Orvel laughed out immediately: "OK, Master, I see!"

Cynthia suddenly collapsed, crying and said, "Charlie, what do you mean?! If you don't want to add a little bit to me, just forget it, why you deduct 20?!"

Charlie said, "Auntie, it is all for your own good. Let you work hard, so that you can gain a little more experience and lessons after returning to society. But I think you are really insincere. The ancients said, The sky will descend to the people of Sri Lanka, you must first suffer from your mind, your muscles, and your body. Since you are not sincere and so stubborn, then I will increase my efforts to make you a better one soon. One of the pure people!"

Chapter 1957

Cynthia really didn't expect that what Orvel said before turned out to be true.

She wanted to find Charlie's preferential treatment conditions, but she didn't expect that not only did Charlie ignore her, but also directly lowered her daily food standard from fifty to thirty.

At this moment, she experienced the same pain as Mrs. Willson at this time.

I knew it would be such a result, so why bother to pretend to be this?

Orvel glanced at Cynthia, who was crying, and sneered, "What am I talking about? I said Master will definitely lower your food standards. You just don't believe it. Have you taken it now?"

Cynthia was black and did not speak.

She dared not speak anymore.

Because she knew that she said so many mistakes, maybe she said a few more words, every day she really has to eat steamed buns and pickles.

Seeing that she didn't dare to do it again, Orvel smiled and said, "Ms. Wade is here to enjoy the good time for seven days. There is nothing wrong, I will leave first."

Cynthia glared at Orvel fiercely. Seeing Orvel leaving the room, she couldn't help but burst into tears.

She immediately took out her cell phone and sent a video call to Zhongquan, Master who was far away in Eastcliff.

As soon as the video went through, Cynthia cried and said, "Dad! Charlie, this b@stard humiliated me in every possible way! Look at what he did to me!"

With that, she switched cameras and took pictures of the situation in the room.

Zhongquan didn't expect that Charlie would be so cruel to his own aunt. He directly arranged such a difficult environment for her, and he was somewhat dissatisfied in his heart.

He sighed: "Charlie is indeed a bit overdone. Anyway, you are also his aunt..."

As he said, Zhongquan sighed again and said seriously: "However, Charlie is of great use to the Wade family now, and nothing else, as long as he returns to the Wade family and marries the Gu family's daughter, the Wade family's strength is immediately It can go up a lot! If he can handle the Su family girl, it will be even more perfect..."

Hearing her father's sigh, Cynthia suddenly thought of what Charlie had said to her on the helicopter.

He said that the eight heavenly kings of the Wu family died in his hands;

He said that Philip was dyingly ill, but was reborn because of him;

He even said that a series of earth-shattering events that happened to the three major families in Japan some time ago were all personally done by him...

In this way, Charlie's strength is likely to far exceed everyone's cognition...

Thinking of this, Cynthia twitched in his heart, and murmured: "These things must never be let his father know! Otherwise, he will pay more attention to Charlie b@stard! I, Cynthia, can't let him return to the Wade family by saying anything. ! Otherwise, once this kid returns to the Wade Family, there will be no place for me to stand in the Wade Family!"

So Cynthia immediately said: "Dad, let me tell you the truth, Charlie is a cold-blooded stupid without affection! You think he is of the Wade family's blood, and you want him to return to the Wade family, but he doesn't leave his body at all. The family's blood is in the eyes. He can treat me like this aunt. If we return to the Wade family, let's make him a little bit dissatisfied, then he wants to bring the whole Wade family into trouble?"

Zhongquan became silent all of a sudden.

Cynthia's words also made him a little alert.

Everyone hopes that their subordinates can have a viable general, but the first thing to consider is a very realistic issue, which is whether they can suppress the opponent.

Chapter 1958

What Charlie did today, in Zhongquan's view, was indeed a bit too much.

Even if Cynthia went to his mother-in-law without authorization, she had the fault first, as Cynthia's nephew, he shouldn't do this to his aunt.

He even forced his aunt to live in Aurous Hill's dilapidated Village for a long time.

It can be seen that the Wade Family wants to tame Charlie, let Charlie re-identify his ancestors and return to the clan, and use it for the Wade Family. It is definitely not as easy as imagined.

Therefore, this matter must not be rushed, otherwise, it may be counterproductive.

After Zhongquan wanted to understand this, he opened his mouth and said: "Cynthia, after all, this matter is your fault first, so even if Charlie is indeed a bit too much, but you don't need to completely turn your face with Charlie. Let's be aggrieved. We will discuss this matter in the future."

Cynthia secretly breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said: "I know Dad, I can't accompany you during this time, especially during the New Year, I can't pay you a New Year..."

Zhongquan smiled slightly: "These are all trivial things, don't worry, dad is waiting for you to come back."

"Okay!" Cynthia nodded to the video camera while wiping tears.

At this time, in Zhongquan's picture, the eldest son, Andrew, stepped in and said a little anxiously: "Dad, I have a news."

Zhongquan frowned: "What news?"

Andrew said: "I heard that the Su family is buying all kinds of masters across Asia, and the price is very high. An ordinary martial arts master will be given tens of millions. Calculated in 100 million a year, it is estimated that the cost of investing in this alone will

be over 10 billion. Many top players who have retired from the arena are planning to return to the arena!”

Zhongquan asked in surprise: “Why are you making such a big move?”

Andrew said: “Maybe it is to quickly make up for the loss of combat power in Japan. I heard that dozens of masters in the Su family have been sued by the Japanese prosecutors. No one of these masters wants to escape from prison.”

Zhongquan nodded, he knew very well how important combat power is to the top family.

Take what happened to the Su family in Japan this time. If it weren't for their own large reserves of masters, it would be impossible to send nearly a hundred martial arts masters to Japan overnight.

What's more advantageous is that when this master arrives in Japan, he can directly destroy the Matsumoto family with the attitude of a strong dragon slashing the ground with a snake.

These masters, without guns, ammo, and bare hands, can burst out powerful combat effectiveness.

As long as you have a passport and visa, you can enter and leave any country at any time and maintain combat effectiveness at all times.

Such a person is the most important support for a large family to fight overseas.

The combat effectiveness of guns is certainly strong, but no family can transport people with guns from one country to another.

Therefore, assassins who use guns have severely limited combat effectiveness. Once they need to go overseas to perform missions without guns, they will almost lose their usefulness.

And the martial arts masters raised by top big families? Even in the country with the strictest gun control in the world, they can still guarantee combat effectiveness. This is the important point of masters.

Andrew said to Zhongquan again at this time: "I heard that Zhiyu, the eldest lady of the Su family, has been investigating a mysterious person across the country since she returned from Japan. The Su family even secretly offered a one billion price tag. To find information about this person."

"Oh?" Zhongquan asked in amazement: "What is this person's background? Is it the enemy of the Su family?"

"No." Andrew said: "I heard that it seems to be Zhiyu and Zhifei's lifesaver!"

Chapter 1959

"Zhifei's savior?!"

Hearing these words, the Old Master Wade suddenly asked in surprise: "Is that the mysterious person I mentioned at the beginning?"

"Yes!" Andrew nodded, "There was a rumor back then that Zhiyu and her brother were saved by a mysterious man when they were in Japan."

Elder Wade asked again: "The mysterious man saved their siblings in Japan, and Zhiyu and the Su family are looking for clues to him in China. Is this mysterious man a native of China?!"

Andrew said: "It looks like this! Otherwise, there is no need for the Su family to find a mysterious person in China who has appeared in Japan. Isn't that a boat for a sword?"

Elder Wade suddenly became excited!

He said excitedly: "No matter who the mysterious person is, at least one thing is certain. The strength of that mysterious person is absolutely so powerful that we can't understand it, or even incredible!"

"Yes!" Andrew also sighed: "He can kill multiple Iga Ninjas and rescue Zhiyu and Zhifei with his own power. This person's strength is absolutely against the sky!"

Elder Wade blurted out: "If such a talent can be used by the Wade Family, what fear will the Wade Family have in the future!"

After that, he immediately said to Andrew: "Andrew, you quickly order, closely monitor the progress of the Su family, and do everything possible to find this mysterious person before the Su family. If you can't get ahead, then At least you have to do your best to draw that mysterious person to our Wade family!"

Andrew nodded: "I know Dad!"

At this time, Cynthia, who had been silent in the video, had a very strange expression.

She suddenly remembered what Charlie had said to her before. Could it be that the mysterious person the Su family was looking for was him? !

Thinking of this, she felt a chill in her back!

If Charlie is really that mysterious person, then she can't let him return to Wade's house!

Originally from the Wade family's blood, and there was a marriage contract with Gu's family, these two trump cards were enough for Charlie to exchange for a very high status in the Wade family.

If he had the identity of this mysterious master again, he would be invincible. At that time, she would be driven out of the Wade Family!

Just when Cynthia was thinking about it, Zhongquan gave Andrew instructions, and when he looked at the phone, he found that Cynthia had a strange expression, and asked in surprise: "Cynthia, what's wrong with you?"

Cynthia hurriedly said, "Ah, Dad, I'm fine, I was thinking about something just now."

Zhongquan nodded and sighed: "After you come back, you can rest early, and stay in Aurous Hill for a few days. When you come back, Dad will pick you"

Cynthia hurriedly said, "Thank you Dad, I see!"

After hanging up the video, Cynthia couldn't help being afraid for a while.

At this moment, she really regretted it.

I shouldn't have come to Aurous Hill to take a trip to this muddy water. Before I came, I never thought that Charlie would be such a hard bone to chew, and I didn't expect that my nephew seemed to be a highly hidden top master!

If I had known this before, if I killed myself, I would never come.

Before Cynthia came, she didn't regard Charlie as an enemy. She just felt that he was just an heir left behind by the Wade Family. Letting him go home would be a gift to him.

Moreover, after such people go back, they can only serve as the flag of the family, and they cannot pose any threat to people in the family.

But after coming to Aurous Hill, she really realized that the bones of her nephew, who hadn't seen each other in more than ten years, were as hard as her second brother.

At this time, Cynthia slandered in her heart: "If Charlie is just like the second brother, it's okay to say. What's more terrifying is that the second brother was a scholar who had hard bones, but his fists were not hard."

"And what about Charlie?"

"Not only the bones are harder, but the fists are harder!"

Chapter 1960

"It seems that in the future, I will stay away from him as much as possible! Try not to let him have the opportunity to return to the Wade family!"

.....

At this moment.

Eastcliff, Su's family.

Zhiyu sat in front of the computer in the study, looking at the information gathered from all over the country.

Since returning from Japan, whether Zhiyu opened her eyes or closed her eyes, Charlie was all in her mind.

She has trouble sleeping and eating all day because of Charlie.

However, she didn't tell anyone else what she was thinking, even her brother or her mother.

What she originally wanted was to use her energy to find the mysterious person who saved her, and then thank him in person.

However, she tried for several days without finding any valuable clues.

Immediately afterward, in order to quickly replenish the missing strength of the Su family, Grandpa Chengfeng decided to search for a new group of masters at all costs.

Zhiyu immediately recommended the mysterious person to her grandfather. In her words at the time, if the Su family could find this mysterious person, this person would definitely be able to use one man against one hundred enemies, which would increase the Su family's strike power geometrically!

Chengfeng was naturally overjoyed and immediately instructed Zhiyu to find the mysterious man at all costs.

However, there is no way to find out the information of that mysterious person.

The Su family's informants have inquired from various sources in China and Japan, and no one has ever heard of such a powerful expert.

There is a huge roster among the martial arts masters.

Basically, there are top masters who have learned from, have a background, and are well-known.

However, Charlie is not a person in martial arts, so he is not known to them at all.

In this way, it will be more difficult for the martial artist to figure out his relevant information.

What's more, there are almost none in the martial arts masters at this stage that fit the kind of strength Zhiyu described.

Domestic martial arts masters are not weaker than Japanese ninjas, and some people are even stronger than ninjas, but there is really no one who can face just a few ninjas and can completely wipe out the enemy himself unharmed.

Zhiyu's bitter search has no results, so she wants to find all the entry and exit records of the most recent period from the Japanese customs, and then make a selection based on nationality and approximate age group.

However, since the Su family committed the killing of the door in Japan, the Japanese Homeland Security Department has imposed a lot of stricter customs control over it.

In the past, the Su family could easily obtain the entry and exit records of the whole of Japan, but now, they can't get the least information even after racking their brains.

Zhiyu also wondered whether the mysterious master was of Chinese descent who settled in Japan. In that case, he might not be found in the immigration information.

However, Zhiyu was unwilling to stand still, so she decided to start with better-operated domestic ones.

While searching for clues about mysterious people in China, she is also doing everything possible to break through the layers of supervision in Japan, and strive to obtain Japan's entry and exit records and even immigration records as soon as possible.

However, Japan's data blockade is a bit strict, and it will be difficult to break through for a while.

When she was at a loss, a female friend who had a close relationship in Japan called her and said to her: "Zhiyu, I can't get the entry and exit information and immigration records from Japan for the time being, but I found you a curvilinear way. Whether this method is feasible depends on whether you have patience!"

Zhiyu blurted out, "You can tell me what the answer is, I have patience! Even if it is a needle in a haystack, I will find him!"

The other party smiled and said, "That's right. Although Japan's homeland security department has blocked customs records, it has not blocked the video surveillance of the airport. In addition to uploading it to the customs, I have also kept a copy of all the video surveillance of the airport. There is a way to get you a copy. If you have the patience to look for it bit by bit from countless surveillance videos in several airports, you may be able to find the clues of your lifesaver!"

Chapter 1961

Zhiyu knows that entry and exit records are confidential customs documents, but airport surveillance is not.

Therefore, she secretly thought in her heart: "If he has returned home from Japan by plane, then he will not be able to bypass the surveillance video at Japanese airports. As long as she read the video carefully, she will definitely be able to find his trace."

"It's just that the workload may be very huge..."

"Besides, brother and I are the only ones who have met benefactor, so at most I let brother come to help me. Others can't help if they want to."

Thinking of this, although Zhiyu felt that the opportunity was a little slim, she still didn't want to give up. She immediately said, "Please help me get the copy as soon as possible, and then send it to me using the Su family's exclusive network."

Massive data is very troublesome to transmit. Ordinary networks want to transmit surveillance videos from several airports and a large number of cameras for several days, the optical transmission will take several months.

However, the top family like the Su family has its own dedicated network and large data server, and the transmission speed is extremely fast, and it can all be transmitted in a day or two.

The other party immediately agreed and said: "I'll let someone sort it out, and I will start sending you the data tomorrow."

With that, she couldn't help reminding Zhiyu: "Zhiyu, there are so many surveillance videos, it may take a long time to watch them all, and if your savior does not return from Japan in the end, all your energy will be lost; if you make a little mistake or miss your lifesaver among the millions of passengers, then your energy will be wasted, so before you start, you must first think about it."

Zhiyu smiled slightly: "These are not problems! Even if I have to watch a year's surveillance video in front of the computer, I will definitely stick to it."

The other party sighed helplessly, and said, "Oh, well, it's the Zhiyu I know. You have this kind of unstoppable energy for reaching the goal, which I will never learn in my life... .."

Zhiyu smiled and said: "That's because you haven't encountered anything that can make you fail to achieve your goal and swear not to give up. If you do, you will be like me."

The other party laughed and joked: "What? You think you, a life-saver, as a prince charming?"

Zhiyu chuckled and said, "Prince Charming is nothing but a horseback rider. The lifesaver, can do much better than Prince Charming!"

"Tsk tsk tsk..." The other party kept smacking her lips, and said with emotion: "Then I congratulate you as soon as possible for finding your savior, and by the way, you will also solve the major marital affairs. If this is the case, take more time and energy to find him, and it is not a loss, after all, it is a great thing that kills two birds with one stone, perfect!"

Zhiyu actually blushed on the phone and blurted out: "What are you talking about! I just want to find the savior and thank him in person!"

"I don't believe you!" The other party grinned and said, "If it's just to thank him, didn't you say thank you when he saved you?"

Zhiyu replied with some embarrassment: "What I said at the time..."

The other person said: "Since you said thank you at that time, why bother to find him out at this time? Is it really to say thank you in person again?"

Zhiyu said with a little shame: "In fact, it's not just to thank him. The family is also looking for some top masters to cooperate with. I think this is a good opportunity to kill two birds with one stone. Not only can I thank him in person, but also help the family match up to see if the two parties have a chance to cooperate."

The other party smiled and said: "If you want to do this, you will have three birds with one stone. Not only can you thank him in person, you can also ask him to cooperate with your family, and you can even get a good son-in-law for your family!"

Zhiyu felt her cheeks become a bit hot immediately, and couldn't help but angrily said: "You really can't vomit ivory from your dog's mouth. I won't talk nonsense with you, you quickly give me the information and prepare, and then I will start screening."

Only then did the other party stop teasing, and said seriously: "I'll make arrangements, but today it's twenty-eighth Chinese New Year, and the next night is New Year's Eve. Your family has so many rules during the Chinese New Year. Can you get over it?"

Zhiyu said: "If you are too busy, you have to be busy. You should prepare for me as soon as possible. Don't delay."

"Okay, I get it."

Chapter 1962

Charlie didn't know that Zhiyu was doing everything possible to find him at this time.

He focused his attention on the preparations for the new year's goods.

This is the Spring Festival that Charlie has most anticipated since his parents passed away.

In the previous years, he had a hard time, and the Spring Festival was no different from usual. Not only did he not enjoy the warmth of family, but he felt sad because other people were reuniting with their families.

After marrying Claire, he has no interest in Chinese New Year, because, in the past, the whole family of Willson's celebrated the New Year together, and Charlie was naturally

the object of everyone's sarcasm. He would be humiliated every time at the New Year's Eve dinner.

In contrast, this year's situation is much better, so this has become the Spring Festival that Charlie has most anticipated in his heart since his parents passed away.

Early the next morning, the new year was twenty-nine.

The family ate at the dining table together. Charlie listed all the items to be purchased to his wife and father-in-law, and made some adjustments based on everyone's opinions, and got a finalized version.

Because Elaine's leg broke again, and Claire still insisted on finishing the last day's work, Charlie and Jacob became responsible buyers.

Jacob and his son-in-law prepared, and after breakfast, they went out to the supermarket to purchase together.

Claire finished her breakfast and stood up and said, "Husband, Dad, Mom, I have to go to the company. Today is the last working day before the holiday. I have to sort out the situation of some projects at hand, and then have a meeting with workers and give out a New Year red envelope."

Elaine murmured from the side, "What red envelopes do the employees need? Haven't they all been paid?"

Claire said earnestly: "Everyone has worked hard for the projects at hand for a long time. How can I not give a red envelope at the end of the year? Not only red envelopes, but also year-end awards."

Elaine felt distressed and said, "This money can be saved obviously, and you have to give it to outsiders. I really don't know how to say it!"

Charlie said at this time: "Mom, the company relies solely on the employees to work hard to get better and better. Seeing the New Year, if the boss did not express anything at first, the employees would lose hope. After the end of the year, when they come back and propose to resign, doesn't this company fail to function?"

Jacob also agreed at this time: "My son-in-law is right. Your mother-in-law is going to die. If you really want her to be the boss, she must be more ruthless than that and the company won't run a week!"

Elaine glared at him: "Jacob, did you just use your mouth? I can try one more thing, I can still scratch your old face with a lame leg!"

Jacob shrank his neck in fright, and said angrily: "I don't bother to argue with you!"

Claire shook her head helplessly, and said, "Okay, dad, go shopping with Charlie. I have to go to work, too."

"Okay." Jacob nodded and said: "You go first, we will leave in a while."

As he was talking, there was a doorbell outside, and Jacob opened the video intercom and saw a few middle-aged men in suits standing in front of the camera.

The leader said respectfully: "Excuse me, is Master at home?"

It was Orvel who spoke.

And beside him, there are Issac, Qin Gang, Solmon and Liang.

There seemed to be a few people behind them, but Jacob couldn't see clearly, he could only see that there were men and women, old and young.

So, he hurriedly said to Charlie: "Son-in-law, a lot of people with good looks have come to you!"

Chapter 1963

Charlie had heard Orvel's voice through the speakers of the intercom system.

He didn't expect that Orvel would come to his home at this time, and listening to the meaning of the Old Master's words, it seemed that he was not the only one.

So he got up and said: "Dad, I'll go open the door."

Claire asked in amazement, "Charlie, wouldn't it be the big figures who came to you to see Feng Shui?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It must be them. Only they call me Master."

Claire shook his head helplessly, and said jokingly, "Master, I think you are the boss, it's almost the same!"

Charlie raised his eyebrows: "It's also an ability to convince others who can fool you!"

After all, he stepped out and walked through the courtyard to the door.

The door opened, and Charlie was stunned by the sight in front of him.

It turned out that Orvel, Issac, Qin Gang, Solmon and Liang were not the only ones at the door.

Qin Gang also brought Aoxue and Steven;

Solmon also took Gerald and Fred;

The red-faced Old Master Song unexpectedly came with Warnia and Honor.

The radiant Old Master Tianqi also took his granddaughter Zhovia to stand beside him.

Even Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng, rushed over with Charlie's good brother Zhao Hao at the orphanage, and Zhao Hao, now Tailai's driver and assistant with an annual salary of several million, has become a favorite of Tailai's side.

With so many people, they drove dozens of cars, large and small, to park up along the large road at the door of Tomson A.

Before Charlie came back to his senses, everyone at the same time clasped their fists to Charlie and shouted respectfully: "Hello Master!"

With so many people shouting together, everyone in the entire villa area was shocked. Many people have already walked out of the terrace to check what happened.

When they saw so many top luxury cars, so many Aurous Hill and Haicheng big figures gathered at the door of the a05 villa, they were all stunned!

At this time, Mrs. Willson, who had been hungry all night, heard the movement and hurried to the second-floor terrace.

The terrace on the second floor was in the room where Noah and Harold lived. Wendy and Horiyah were also here to take care of them at this time. Hearing the movement outside, Wendy and Horiyah had already taken a step ahead of the Old Lady to take a look on the terrace.

When they saw so many savvy people at the door of Charlie's house, Wendy and Horiyah's expressions were so ugly and dark.

At this time, the Old Lady also walked up and asked in surprise: "Why are there so many cars? What are you doing?"

Horiyah said sourly, "Don't you see it? They all came to Charlie for New Year's greetings. Many of them are big people. Just see the Song family's father and Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng."

Wendy said with red eyes, "I see Solmon! And Gerald..."

Gerald, in the earliest days, was Wendy's fiance.

At that time, Charlie was still the smelly rug in everyone's eyes, and Gerald was the future good son-in-law who was content with the entire Willson family.

Wendy watched that she was about to marry into that family, and she was also arrogant and above clouds.

At that time, Wendy was at the peak of her life.

However, not long after, Solmon, the head of the White family, directly annulled the marriage contract between her and Gerald.

Chapter 1964

Although Wendy had been with Gerald desperately for several years, and she was pregnant with his child, she was still left clean by him.

Later, Wendy became the concubine and plaything of Fredmen and Barena. Following them, instead of getting much benefit, she suffered a lot of crimes and ruined her reputation.

The current Wendy was even more miserable. Although she was still living in this luxurious Tomson First-Class villa, she was hungry all night, but she didn't even have the money to eat breakfast.

In this case, seeing Gerald again, all kinds of scenes from that year appeared before her eyes, which made her feel extremely sad.

In a short while, Wendy's eyes were filled with tears, and then two lines of tears burst into her eyes.

She couldn't help but choked softly: "Gerald...why did you not want me...Gerald...what did I do wrong to make you leave so desperately? I... Gerald..."

Speaking of this, Wendy was already crying!

Seeing her daughter cry like this, Horiyah was of course very distressed deep in her heart. She gently embraced her and comforted her: "Wendy, believe mom, you will definitely find a better man than Gerald in the future!"

Wendy cried and said, "How could it be possible...My reputation is completely bad now. When people talk about me, they are just jokes, mocking me for not loving enough, and being Fredmen's plaything, a man older than my dad. He threw me to Barena after he was done..."

Having said that, Wendy turned around and glared at the complicated Old Lady, and said angrily: "It's all because of you! It's all due to the dead Old Lady! You forced me to seduce Fredmen! If it wasn't for you, My reputation cannot be broken! If it weren't for you, Gerald and I might still have a chance! You ruined me!"

Mrs. Willson was taken aback by Wendy's angry roar, she stepped back subconsciously, and said, "How can you blame me for this? Didn't you agree with Fredmen?"

Wendy scolded: "You bullsh*t! If you didn't force me, how could I agree?! You just wanted to let Fredmen use me in exchange for investment! You just wanted to sell my body in exchange for prosperity and wealth!"

Mrs. Willson said angrily: "Wendy! You have to rely on your conscience! In this matter, could I benefit from it alone?"

After that, she pointed to Horiyah and said angrily: "Don't forget, Fredmen gave you five million back at the beginning, but in the end, it was cheaper for your parents! If you really want to say who betrayed your body in exchange for that Wealth, you cannot only count one! Your parents must also be included! You must also be included!"

Horiyah's expression suddenly became very ugly.

Although Mrs. Willson's words were harsh, what she said was indeed the truth.

In the beginning, whether it was Mrs. Willson, Horiyah, and Noah, they all liked Fredmen's ability and wealth.

Therefore, together they persuaded Wendy to enter Fredmen's room in the middle of the night.

And Wendy was not completely forced, to be more precise, it was half-push half self-motivation.

She broke up with Gerald at the time, and the family's economic situation continued to deteriorate. She herself had long been dissatisfied with those poor days. Therefore, mixing with Fredmen was partly because of her own vanity.

Wendy was also blushing at this time.

she knows.

Everyone is responsible for this matter, including herself.

Just like a proverb, in an avalanche, no snowflake is innocent.

Thinking of this, she also lost the idea of continuing to entangle with Mrs. Willson, squatting on the ground and crying.

Mrs. Willson ignored her, but looked at the big luxury car at the door of Charlie's house and the large group of big people in the upper class, and her heart was so sad...

Horiyah also had a sour taste in her heart!

She thought that Charlie had sent her to the black coal kiln, and she was even more angry.

So he gritted her teeth and cursed: "Isn't Charlie just a liar? What the h*ll! Master, master this b@stard! How come so many big people believe him? Really blind their dog eyes!"

Mrs. Willson sighed deeply, and said with extreme regret and despair: "Hey!!! I knew Charlie would have what he is today, and I wouldn't have driven the family out of what I said back then! Blind me!"

Chapter 1965

At this moment, at the entrance of Villa A05.

Charlie looked at the crowd and asked with a bit of surprise: "Why are you all here?"

Orvel smiled and said at this time: "Master, the Chinese New Year will be coming soon. Everyone is thinking of coming to you in advance and giving you some new year goods by the way."

Issac also nodded and said: "Master, everyone is afraid that taking turns will delay your time, so after negotiating in private, just came over together!"

Qin Gang echoed at this time: "Master, everyone has prepared some small gifts for you, and I hope you won't dislike it!"

"Yes!" Solmon also said hurriedly: "Master, you are a person with great supernatural powers. They are ordinary people like us, if the gifts prepared can't enter the eyes of your law, I hope you won't mind!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "You still remember me, I am already very grateful, you don't have to spend money on me."

Old Mr. Song, stepped forward at this time and said seriously: "Master, you have the kindness to reinvent us. On the occasion of the Chinese New Year, we should be prepared to pay a visit. It is reasonable."

Charlie arched his hands: "Mr. Song, That is so nice of you!"

Warnia, standing next to Old Song, wore a Chinese-style cheongsam jacket today, which vividly set off the hot figure and showed her feminine temperament impeccably.

Having not seen Charlie for many days, Warnia missed him very much in her heart. When she saw Charlie's eyes look at her, her pretty face suddenly became red.

What she thought of in her mind was the scene where she was in the car and offered her first kiss to Charlie.

When she thought of this, her face became even more red. In order to divert her attention, she hurriedly replied with shame: "Master, I wish you a happy new year in advance!"

Aoxue said not to be outdone: "Master, Coach Wade, I also wish you a Happy New Year in advance, and I wish you all the best in the new year!"

Zhovia hurriedly said: "Master...!...I also wish you a Happy New Year..."

Warnia understood at this moment that the two little girls actually belonged to Charlie.

At this moment, she couldn't help but sigh in her heart.

She knew very well that it was a very tormenting thing to like a married man like Charlie. It seemed that these two little girls, like herself, suffered from lovesickness to Charlie.

With a smile on his face, Charlie expressed gratitude to the three ladies one by one.

Later, Tailai brought Zhao Hao over. Tailai put his hands together and said respectfully: "Master, since the last time I took your Rejuvenation Pill, this body has become stronger and powerful. Thanks to you for everything! I am really grateful!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "President Tailai doesn't have to be so polite, after all, the Rejuvenating Pill was taken by you yourself with your strength, so don't thank me.

When Zhao Hao saw Charlie at this time, his heart had already been overwhelmed.

Ever since Charlie introduced him to Tailai as a driver and assistant, Zhao Hao has deeply realized that Charlie is extraordinary.

However, he really didn't expect Charlie's strength to be so strong.

His boss made a special trip to drive to Aurous Hill to give Charlie a New Year gift. This shocked him a bit, but after he came, he realized that the scene was even more shocking!

In Aurous Hill, there are almost all figures with the greatest of reputation!

Moreover, they all showed such humility in front of Charlie one by one, this scene is really staggering!

It was precisely because of the shock in his heart that Zhao Hao felt a little flustered when facing Charlie.

Charlie looked at Zhao Hao at this time and said with a smile, "Brother, how is everything going recently?"

Chapter 1966

Zhao Hao hurriedly said, "Master, everything is fine with me lately! Thanks to you and President Tailai for taking care of me!"

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help getting serious, and said seriously: "Brother, everyone present can call me Master, but you can't!"

Zhao Hao said awkwardly, "Master...I...hey...including Mr. Taili, so many people respect you so much, how can I make an exception... .."

Charlie walked up to him, patted him on the shoulder, and said very solemnly: "Brother, they call me Master because I have helped them more or less, but you are different!"

Zhao Hao hurriedly said: "I... I am also today thanks to your help... The help you brought to me is earth-shaking, and I have to respect you more than others."

Charlie said with a somewhat displeased expression: "Don't be fooling around with me! The two of us grew up in the orphanage together. Although we were not born by the same mother, in those years in the orphanage, between the two of us there was no difference between us!"

"After so many years, you and I supported each other, depended on each other, and shared weal and woe. I helped you. It is the brothers who pulled each other out. Why are you polite with me?"

When Zhao Hao heard these words, he felt ashamed in his heart as he was grateful.

He thought to himself: "I was always afraid that I would not be able to climb Charlie, so I became more and more sincere and frightened in front of him, but the more so, the more alienated I and him, but Charlie has always regarded me as a brother. , If I treat him with respect as a servant, he must be very uncomfortable..."

Thinking of this, Zhao Hao observed at it and said, "Charlie, brother got it, brother, thank you!"

Charlie smiled slightly and nodded: "This is the f*cking brother of Charlie. If you call me Master next time, I will break the friendship directly!"

Zhao Hao hurriedly said, "Charlie, don't worry, I will never call you Master again. Charlie is not a Master in front of me, you are Zhao Hao's brother, brother for life!"

Charlie nodded lightly, and said with satisfaction: "I am so happy to have you!"

At this time, Jacob and Claire also walked out.

The two felt that if Charlie's customers came to visit at home, of course they had to do a good job of hospitality, so they quickly cleaned up the living room at home and came out to invite the guests in to sit for a while.

But after they came out, the two people discovered that there were obviously more people outside than they expected!

What is even more frightening is that these people are almost all of Aurous Hill's most prestigious group!

Especially when she saw Warnia, Claire suddenly felt a little inferior. She knew Warnia was also outside, so she had to put on makeup before coming out.

Usually, Claire goes out without makeup, seldom puts on makeup, and is not so elegant in dress, and today is no exception.

So, in front of Warnia who was dressed up, she suddenly seemed a little bleak.

Jacob knew that his son-in-law was very capable now, and that his clients were all big shots, so seeing so many big shots made him feel nothing.

However, when he saw Tianqi, Jacob hurriedly greeted him and said respectfully: "Oh, genius doctor Tianqi, you are here too! You are a life-saver, I should go down to pay you a New Year greeting..."

Tianqi couldn't help feeling a little embarrassed, because he knew very well that the high paraplegia caused by car accident was cured by Charlie with magical medicine, and he had nothing to do with him.

Therefore, Jacob respected him so much that he couldn't help being embarrassed, and hurriedly said: "Mr. Willson, you are too polite. Master has the kindness of remaking me Shi, so I came to visit him this time!"

At this time, Orvel stepped up and hugged Jacob. He bowed slightly and said respectfully: "Hello, Mr. Willson! Orvel is here. I wish you a happy New Year in advance!"

Jacob had several contacts with Orvel in Classic Mansion, and he had already been very familiar with him, so he smiled and said, "You are too polite, Mr. Orvel, and I wish you a happy new year!"

Orvel was very flattered and said: "If you can't do it, you can call me Orvel, Mr. Willson!"

Jacob was very proud of his heart, and secretly said: "Oh, I Old Willson has such a great face now?! Even the underground emperor of Aurous Hill, Mr. Orvel, is respectful in front of me, is it worth it?! Moreover, if so many big people come to pay New Year's greetings today, if it spreads out, don't know how many people will have their jaw dropped!"

Chapter 1967

In order not to neglect the guests, Charlie invited everyone into the villa.

Everyone also hurriedly asked the accompanying people to take out the prepared gifts from the car, and then saw at least twenty or thirty people, holding various high-end gift boxes, lined up into the villa.

Not far away, Mrs. Willson from Villa A04, her eyes straightened, and her mouth muttered: "This battle, which is an ordinary gift? This is simply the posture of officials from all over the ancient times lining up to pay tribute to the emperor!"

Horiyah felt so uncomfortable, she said: "This group of people are both rich and powerful. The gifts they give can not add up to less than 100 million?"

Wendy muttered with red eyes, "I'm afraid I can't stop at one hundred million. Solmon just gave away a villa and it cost more than one billion..."

"Hey..." Mrs. Willson said with an extremely painful expression: "I can't do it anymore, I can't see it anymore, and I'll have a heart attack if I look at it..."

After speaking, she turned and entered the room.

Horiyah said angrily: "I look at it, hey."

Wendy didn't say a word, seeing Gerald following Solmon into Charlie's villa, she felt even more uncomfortable.

Harold was lying on the bed and wailing: "Mom...grandma...if you don't get something to eat, I will starve to death...you can't look at me. The wounded are lying in bed hungry. Regnar's men beat me and Dad to death. It seems that we are going to starve to death at home!"

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said: "Wendy, didn't you say that you are going out to find a job today? Go out and have a look!"

After finishing speaking, she looked at Horiyah again, blurted out: "Horiyah! You have to find a job to support your family!"

Horiyah nodded, and said with a bit of anger: "I can go, but this house can't support idlers, you have to go if I go!"

"Me?!" Mrs. Willson's speech was not smooth anymore, and she said angrily, "I...I'm so old...you let me go out to find a job?!"

Horiyah asked her back: "Why? What's so great about being older? You don't need to eat when you are older? If you make it clear that you don't need to eat, then you don't need to go out to work. Go to the north bedroom to open the window and open your mouth. Wait to drink Northwest Wind!."

"You...you bullsh*t!" Mrs. Willson was furious: "I'm so old and don't let me eat. You are trying to force me to death!"

Horiyah said with a cold face: "The situation at home is so miserable now, anyone must find a way to make money to support the family. Noah and Harold are now injured. They can be temporarily exempted, but you can't!"

Mrs. Willson angrily said, "It turned you back! It turned you back! I am so old, and you have to force me to work! You are killing me! Why did our Willson family make you daughter-in-law? A wolf-hearted daughter-in-law! If God has eyes, and a sky thunder should drop you to death!"

Horiyah sneered and said, "Don't be haggling with me. I won't force you if you don't go out to work, but I won't be able to support you if I make money. You can do it yourself!"

Mrs. Willson didn't dare to pretend to be forced at this time, and said embarrassedly: "We can't all go to work for the three of us, we have to leave one person to take care of Noah and Harold."

Horiyah said: "It's even more inappropriate for you to take care of them. They are now paralyzed in bed. You don't even have the strength to turn them over. What's the use of staying?"

With that said, Horiyah looked at Wendy and said, "Wendy, you stay and take care of your dad and your brother, and I will go out with your grandmother to find a job."

Wendy nodded gently: "Okay..."

.....

At this time, Charlie was at home.

Elaine, with her right leg in a cast, was stunned by the sight in front of her.

Chapter 1968

The big men came to the house and didn't say anything, but all kinds of gifts just piled up as a hill in the living room.

Her excited mouth was almost grinning behind her ears, and she couldn't wait to rush to take apart these gifts one by one, but with so many big people here, she was really embarrassed.

As Charlie's most heartfelt subordinate and the initiator of this collective visit, Orvel took out a piece of paper from his pocket and said loudly, "Master, I have a gift list here. It's over here, let me read it to you."

Before Charlie spoke, Elaine over there hurriedly said excitedly: "Oh, read it! Read it loudly!"

Orvel said hurriedly, "Ms. Elaine, don't worry, I must say it louder!"

With that said, he cleared his throat and said loudly:

"Shangri-La's Issac Craven, giving Master a set of Banshan Hot Spring Resort Villa, located in the Champs Elysées Hot Spring Hotel, worth 80 million!"

This sentence made Elaine stunned!

Elaine couldn't help but exclaimed with excitement in the depths of her heart: "Mom! One-shot is a set of 80 million hot spring villa, this...this is too bright! I really want to go to the Champs tonight. Experience the beautiful hot spring villa!"

However, immediately afterwards, she looked at her right leg, and muttered in her heart: "I still have a cast on my leg, so I'm afraid I won't be able to soak in the hot spring for a while? But it doesn't matter, anyway, Champs Elysees Hot Springs. I won't run, and it's never too late to go when my legs are better!"

Champs Elysées Hotel is an industry owned by Shangri-La.

Elsa also specially invited Charlie and Claire to go there.

It is the best hot spring hotel in Aurous Hill and even the province.

The Champs Elysées covers a large area. The entire foot of the mountain up to the mountainside in their industry. In addition to the hot spring hotel, there are several hot spring villas that are not for sale.

These hot spring villas are all built in the middle of the mountain. The villas have excellent scenery, exquisite architecture, and luxurious decoration. More importantly, these villas have natural hot spring springs, and there are hot springs throughout the year.

The only fly in the ointment is the remote location. After all, the natural hot springs are closely related to the geography and topography. The entire Champs Elysées hot spring hotel is built in the mountains, too far from the city and the commuting time is too long, so it is suitable for vacations, but not for long-term living.

Claire and Jacob were also frightened by such a valuable gift, and they were all startled and speechless.

Issac said at this time: "Master, the hot spring villa sent to you has always been a non-sale item of the Champs Elysées Hot Spring Hotel, and never entertains guests. The hot springs there are rich in minerals and are good for people. It has a health care function. In the future, you can often go on vacation with your wife, uncle, and aunt to relax. If you don't usually go, our professional housekeeper will take care of the villa and daily cleaning and maintenance. It is absolutely spotless!"

After all, Issac said again: "The keys to the villa, the real estate certificate, and other related documents are all in the gift box. Please I ask Master to accept it!"

Charlie nodded and smiled slightly: "Mr. Issac always has a heart!"

Charlie really didn't think the tens of millions of hot spring villas were too valuable, especially Issac's own assets, which was nothing to him.

Claire was a little nervous and said in Charlie's ear: "Husband, how can we accept such an expensive gift..."

Charlie waved his hand and faintly said: "My wife, don't worry about this. I accept their gift, and naturally I will repay them in other ways."

Orvel looked at Charlie at this time and asked respectfully: "Master, then I continue to read?"

Charlie nodded: "Go on."

Chapter 1969

With Charlie's approval, Orvel continued to speak loudly: "Mr. Song, gives Master a luxury yacht made in Italy and Sanlorenzo!"

"Yacht?!" Elaine was the first to blurt out: "What kind of yacht? What kind of ship?"

Mr. Song said with a smile: "Ms. Elaine has misunderstood. Sanlorenzo is a veteran European luxury yacht manufacturer. This yacht is more than 20 meters long and has three decks. It is very suitable for a family trip."

Elaine was stunned and said, "You can get a lot of money for such a yacht, right?"

Honor on the side said: "Taking taxes into account, it's about 70 million."

"How much more?!"

Elaine was stunned: "A ship is 70 million?! This is too scary?!"

Claire couldn't help saying, "Mr. Song, your gift is too expensive, we really can't...!"

Charlie smiled slightly at this moment, made a gesture, interrupted Claire's words, and smiled slightly: "My wife, this is the heart of Mr. Song, so don't shirk it."

After that, he looked at Old Song and slightly arched his hands and said, "Mr. Song, I thank you!"

Mr. Song hurriedly said: "Oh, Master, I dare not be it! I worry if you like it or not!"

Afterwards, he said to Charlie: "The keys to the yacht and related documents are in the gift box, but the yacht is now parked at the pier of the Aurous Hill Yacht Association. I have bought an exclusive berth for you. If you want to sail the yacht in the future, if you travel, or even go to sea along the Yangtze River, you can directly contact the staff of the Yacht Association."

Charlie nodded lightly and smiled: "I guess it won't be used for a while. I don't have a yacht driver's license, so let's talk about it when I have time to take the test."

Mr. Song hurriedly said, "Master, if you need to use a yacht, you can let Warnia or Honor help you sail. Both of them have a yacht driver's license."

Warnia said shyly: "Yeah, Master, if you have a need for a yacht, just tell me directly."

After that, she remembered something, and then said: "Oh, right, after the Chinese New Year, if you want to use a yacht, you can contact brother. I will go to Japan after the Chinese New Year. It may take a while for me to come back."

"Oh?" Charlie asked curiously: "Ms. Song is going to Japan for a trip or?"

Warnia said hurriedly: "I'm going to talk about business. The Song family is now preparing to get involved in the steel manufacturing industry and want to discuss some cooperation with Japan's Nippon Steel."

"Nippon Steel?" Charlie frowned and asked her: "Is this company strong?"

Warnia nodded and said, "Nippon Steel is one of the world's top steel companies and one of the world's largest steel companies."

Charlie asked curiously: "Who is the boss behind this steel company?"

Warnia said: "The big boss behind Nippon Steel is Sumitomo Group."

"Sumitomo Group?" Charlie smiled slightly: "I haven't heard of it."

Warnia laughed and said: "Sumitomo Group has a wide range of business, but most of them are in the industrial field, especially the heavy industry, which is really not closely related to daily life."

Charlie nodded lightly and said, "If you need help in Japan, you can contact me. I have a few acquaintances there."

Charlie did not say directly that he knew Takehiko and Nanako of the Ito family.

He doesn't want to let people know what he did in Japan some time ago, so he still tries to keep a low profile.

Warnia didn't think much, and said with a smile: "OK, Master, if you need it, I will contact you!"

At this time, Orvel continued to read the gift list.

"Mr. Tianqi will give Master a pair of blue and white dragon-shaped elephant ear bottles!"

Chapter 1970

Hearing this, Jacob stood up suddenly and tremblingly asked: "What? Dragon-like elephant ear bottle?!"

Orvel nodded: "Yes, Mr. Willson, it is indeed a pair of blue and white dragon-shaped elephant ear bottles!"

"Oh my God!"

Jacob has always been fond of antique writing and playing. Although he is always fooled when buying things, he still knows the antique industry very well.

Dollar blue and white porcelain can be said to be one of the most expensive porcelain.

Any blue and white plate in the Dynasty can sell for millions.

If it is a large piece of blue and white, such as the well-known Guiguzi Xiashan blue and white can, the auction price more than ten years ago had exceeded 100 million, and now if it is brought out again, it will be at least 500 million.

Jacob once heard of a blue and white dragon-shaped elephant ear bottle in Dynasty.

Many appreciation manuals published by Christie's and Sotheby's record similar blue and white porcelain.

It is conservatively estimated that it must be at a price of 30-50 million!

At this time, Zhovia took the initiative to open an exquisite mahogany gift box. The inner lining of the box was made of golden silk and satin.

And two beautiful blue and white porcelain vases are lying in the lining made of silk and satin.

Jacob's eyes are almost gone!

This is an antique unmatched!

The ultimate collection for antique lovers!

There is an antique priceless!

At this time, Jacob couldn't wait to step forward to pick up one of the bottles and play with it carefully.

However, he felt a little hairy when he thought of throwing a Wang Dynasty jade pot spring bottle.

You know, the price of this antique bottle is several times that of the Yuhuchun bottle!

Charlie saw that the Old Master liked the bottle very much, so he smiled and said to Tianqi: "Mr. Shi, thank you for your gift. My father-in-law loves antiques the most in his life. I let him appreciate it up close."

Tianqi hurriedly said, "Master, please!"

Charlie walked up to Zhovia, took out one of the elephant ear bottles, and then handed it to Jacob. He smiled and said, "Dad, don't you like antiques? I will borrow flowers to present these bottles to you and give them to you."

When Jacob heard this, his whole body trembled with excitement, and his heart had already reached the utmost excitement, but he was flattered on the face and said, "How can I accept it, this is too expensive?"

Elaine was also a little jealous.

Although she doesn't know how much the blue and white elephant ear bottles are worth, she knows that the blue and white elephant ear bottles are not cheap, and it is estimated that this pair of bottles is worth tens of millions.

So, she thought sourly in her heart: "Charlie gave me hundreds of thousands of cosmetics and hundreds of thousands of bags, and Jacob, an old thing, turned out to be worth tens of millions of blue and white. Why is this old thing so privileged?"

When she was jealous, Charlie smiled at Jacob and said, "This is the intention of the genius doctor. As long as you keep it well and treat it as a collection in your home, don't sell it!"

Jacob immediately patted his chest and said, "Good son-in-law, don't worry, even if I sell myself, I will never sell this pair of bottles!"

After that, he carefully took the blue and white elephant ear bottle from Charlie's hands with both hands, and looked at the perfect hair color and enamel on it, tears filled his eyes with excitement.

Elaine also breathed a sigh of relief at this time, thinking: "I'm an old thing like Jacob, he can really get such a pair of treasures from Charlie! It turns out that he can only store it but not sell it! That's meaningless."

Chapter 1971

Elaine has two sets of standards for measuring the value of items.

The first is how much money can be exchanged for this thing.

The second is how much face this thing can change.

In her eyes, everything in the world, all-encompassing, is ultimately money and face.

For example, Charlie gave her a set of top-notch caviar skincare products at a purchase price of nearly 400,000, and it can sell at least 300,000 for takeaway, so she can clearly feel the weight of the three hundred thousand.

This is in line with her first set of standards, and it is valuable!

For another example, Elaine can not only sell 100,000 for takeaways, but also enjoy the envy and hatred of others, and let her feel the weight of more than 100,000. , But also feel very special.

This is in line with her second set of standards, face.

At this time, she looked at the set of antiques and thought with a lack of interest: "If an item can't be exchanged for money, and can't be brought to the house to impress others, how valuable is it?"

"This blue and white elephant ear bottle do seem to be very valuable, but it can't be sold out, and can't be taken out to show off, so in the eyes of the Old Lady, it is a worthless waste."

"Unless the Old Lady steals it and sells it another day, sell it for thousands"

However, Elaine changed her mind and thought again: "No! Charlie gave this thing to Jacob. If I sell it secretly, it doesn't matter if Jacob is angry. If Charlie is angry, it will be difficult to handle."

Thinking of this, Elaine could only give up the idea of playing this pair of blue and white dragon-shaped elephant ear bottles.

At this time, Orvel continued to read the gift list.

Qin Gang gave an emerald worth 50 million, and Solomon gave a pink diamond of about the same value.

The two are relatively familiar and have a good relationship. At the last auto show, the two men gave Charlie a sports car each, so this time they discussed in advance and gave valuable jewelry together.

Although they are all jewels with similar value, they are of different varieties, so they are not afraid of crashing.

At this time, Aoxue and Fred each held a gift box and displayed the gems in it.

Two gems, one green, and one pink, reflect colorful colors under the light, and the appearance is really perfect.

Elaine was so interested in these two gems that even her eyes fell out.

She couldn't help thinking of the jade bracelet that Qin Gang had given to Charlie before.

The bracelet was worth at least several million. Charlie gave it to Claire, and was later stolen by Elaine to wear it. When wearing it, she took it as her own, but it was set up by Horiyah. It was accidentally broken. This has always been a pain in Elaine's heart that she does not want to recall.

Moreover, since then, Elaine hasn't had much jewelry.

Now that she saw these two crystal and perfect gems, she suddenly moved her mind again, wishing that she could use both gems to make a necklace and put it on her neck and go out to impress people around in the market.

However, she dare not think about such a thing. If Charlie didn't tell her, she would never dare to steal it.

After the gems were displayed, Orvel continued to read: "Mr. Tailai, presents Master a EC145 helicopter produced by Eurocopter!"

As soon as these words came out, the audience was deeply shocked!

Chapter 1972

Just now, Mr. Song had delivered the yacht, and Tailai gave a helicopter

Claire was also shocked to hear this. Now that he received the gift, she was already a little scared.

Fear, because these gifts are too expensive!

It is so precious that even those high-class people would never give such a precious gift.

So far, the prices of all the gifts mentioned are in the tens of millions, or even higher. Take anyone out, they are all valuable treasures. As a result, these people have all used them to give to Charlie. Claire felt very magical.

Tailai said at this time: "Master, I heard that you don't often leave Aurous Hill. Haicheng is not too far away from Aurous Hill. It may take four or five hours to drive, but if you take a helicopter, you can visit in a short time, so I gave you a helicopter. If you have any short- and medium-distance commuting needs, you can take the helicopter directly, which is much faster than a car."

Charlie nodded slightly: "Tailai always has a heart."

In fact, for Charlie now, whether it is a hot spring villa, a private yacht, or a private helicopter, these are actually not attractive to him.

When he was very young, the Wade family owned almost all kinds of civilian transportation.

Millions and tens of millions of luxury cars are not worth mentioning. Wade family has several private jets worth hundreds of millions or even billions.

Villas and manors worth more than 100 million cannot be counted anywhere in the world.

Not to mention luxury yachts.

In fact, when Charlie's father was young, he bought a luxury cruise ship. It was a luxury cruise ship that could carry hundreds of people and could carry helicopters to travel around the world.

Back then, Changying bought a luxury cruise ship entirely to make his wife happy.

Although Charlie's mother is also a descendant of elite family, she is a foreign Chinese. The whole family is on the other side of the ocean. She grew up in the West and advocated outdoor travel.

In order to meet the needs of his wife to visit family and travel, Changying bought the luxury cruise ship with huge sums of money and promised that he would spend two months each year to accompany her on the cruise ship to visit relatives on the other side of the ocean and cross half of the earth along the way. They could also travel together.

From the age of three, Charlie followed his parents back to his grandmother's house every year on a luxury cruise until his parents had an accident at the age of eight.

Others expect to be able to travel around the world before death, and Charlie has traveled around once a year since he was three years old.

In those few years, he lived a luxurious life that many people could not enjoy in his entire life, so that he personally had no pursuit of material things.

Everyone saw that so many gifts were given, Charlie's expression was still very calm, and everyone couldn't help feeling a little embarrassed. They knew that none of these gifts seemed to be given to Charlie's heart.

Later, Liang gave Charlie a jade-carved Guan Yunchang. In his words, Guan Yunchang is the god of wealth, who can protect Charlie's safety and wealth.

Charlie smiled and thanked him for it.

Finally from Orvel himself, he took out a beautifully packaged gift box, handed it to Charlie, and said seriously: "Master, there is a little effort here."

Charlie said with a smile: "Mr. Orvel, you read so many gifts from so many people, why don't you tell me what your own gift is?"

Orvel said embarrassingly: "This, I am afraid that Master will be dissatisfied with the things in here."

Charlie shook his head: "No matter what you give, I am very grateful, how can I be dissatisfied."

Orvel nodded and said earnestly: "Master, here is a villa near the imperial palace in Tokyo, Japan."

Chapter 1973

When everyone heard that Orvel gave Charlie a villa in Tokyo, they were all surprised, and they didn't understand why Orvel wanted to send Charlie to his villa in Japan.

But after a moment of surprise, Issac and Liang suddenly realized in their hearts!

At the same time, they all sighed in their hearts, why didn't they think of this!

Back in Japan, they had been by Charlie's side, busy assembling the production line of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals. After everyone arrived in Osaka, Charlie suddenly wanted to go to Kyoto alone.

At that moment, Orvel guessed that Charlie must have been looking for Nanako.

Orvel is a very smart person, and he has served with Charlie for a long time, knowing more about some things about Charlie than others around him.

He had long seen that Charlie seemed to have some appreciation for the Japanese female fighter named Nanako, and then the female fighter returned to Japan for treatment because of an injury during the match.

Orvel paid attention to Nanako's follow-up. She first received treatment in Tokyo, and then went to Kyoto to train, but Charlie suddenly went to Kyoto when he was in Osaka, he suddenly guessed the reason.

What is even more bizarre is that Charlie drove to Kyoto that same day, and then drove from Kyoto to Tokyo at night. Combined with the Japanese news reports on a series of times at that time, Orvel used these clues to structure the whole thing in his mind. And the guess is not bad.

He knew that Nanako inherited the Ito family and began to work hard to become the heir of the Ito family. He also knew that the Ito family had a luxurious mansion near the imperial residence in Tokyo, so he simply bought it next to the Ito family mansion. Now, this mansion is given to Charlie.

In his opinion, this should be what he liked, Charlie would definitely like it very much.

Issac and Liang also followed Charlie all the way to Japan, so they also knew the outline of the matter.

Suddenly, they found that Orvel had given Charlie a villa in Tokyo, and he immediately knew what Orvel was thinking.

While admiring him, the two were also annoyed that they did not expect this level.

Charlie heard that Orvel had given him a villa in Tokyo, his first thought was also surprised.

As soon as he came up, he didn't want to understand why Orvel gave him a villa in Tokyo, and it seemed to be very close to the Ito family's residence in Tokyo.

Then, he immediately realized that Orvel should have seen some clues, so he came specifically to meet his needs.

At this moment, Charlie suddenly felt a little mixed.

He really admires Nanako and knows her feelings for him, but he is married after all, so he really shouldn't get too close to her.

Before in Japan, the reason why he wanted to see her was mainly to heal her injuries, but he didn't expect so many things to happen later.

After curing Nanako and sending her to Tokyo safely, Charlie had already let go of it.

But now Orvel suddenly gave away a villa in Tokyo, and immediately deepened the image of Nanako in Charlie's mind.

At this time, Elaine clapped her hands happily: "Oh, I have long wanted to go to Japan to see cherry blossoms, do shopping, etc. If I have my own villa in Tokyo, wouldn't I be able to go there often?"

Orvel said hurriedly: "Ms. Elaine, you can go there at any time. I also arranged for a few servants in Tokyo to be on standby around the clock to ensure that no matter what time you go there, it is in the best condition and there are people dedicated to you. Do their best to take care of you!"

"Oh, that's really great!" Elaine said excitedly: "I, I wanted to travel abroad for a long time, but it's a pity that I have been unhappy in the early years, and there is no chance. Now My son-in-law has a good life, and I will have to go out often in the future!"

With that, she asked Mr. Song: "Oh, Mr. Song, can the yacht you gave go all the way to Japan?"

Chapter 1974

Old Song hurriedly replied: "Ms. Elaine, that yacht has a maximum range of more than 2,000 nautical miles, which is nearly 4,000 kilometers, which is enough to travel all the way from Aurous Hill to the estuary, and then to Tokyo, but because this involves entry and exit. So you have to report to the customs in advance."

Elaine immediately said to Charlie excitedly: "Good son-in-law, let's take some time and sail the yacht to travel to Japan by ourselves. What do you think?"

Charlie said vaguely: "Let's talk about this when I have time."

Elaine hurriedly said: "Time is not easy to tell? Your dad and I don't go to work, and you don't go to work, she started running the company on her own. She is the boss herself. Wouldn't it be a matter of a sentence when you want to take a holiday?"

Claire hurriedly said: "Mom, what are you talking about? Entrepreneurship requires focus to be effective. How can I leave the company and go traveling by myself"

Elaine said, "It doesn't matter. You will stay and continue to work and let Charlie take us to Tokyo. It just so happens that we are not at home, so you can focus more on your company."

Claire was speechless at once.

Although she didn't want her family to go travel alone, but Elaine said this very skillfully.

She first asked Claire to go with them, but she refused on the grounds of working hard to run the business.

So she said let Claire stay and start his own business. Claire couldn't refute it, otherwise she would just slap herself in the face.

So Claire had no choice but to say: "Hey, do whatever you like."

Charlie smiled slightly, and said: "Don't talk about it for now, the Chinese New Year will be coming soon. Naturally, I will spend the holidays at home during this time. As for whether to go out to travel, I will wait until the end of the New Year."

Elaine nodded hurriedly, and said with a smile: "OK, son-in-law, mom listens to you!"

Charlie gave a hum, then looked at everyone, and said seriously: "I really thank you all for coming here today, and you gave me so many gifts, which cost everyone."

Everyone hurriedly said: "Where and why, this is what we should do!"

Charlie looked at the people and smiled and said, "As the saying goes, courtesy is about to come and go, after the New Year, I will definitely prepare a gift in return for everyone. At that time, I will have to trouble Mr. Qin Gang to help me prepare some materials."

As soon as these words came out, all those who came to pay the New Year's greetings showed an unquenchable ecstasy.

They knew that Charlie wanted to give back some pills!

Otherwise, he would never say, let Qin Gang prepare the materials!

What does Qin Gang do?

He specializes in various Chinese herbal medicines!

Charlie's first refining medicine was the material Qin Gang provided!

Charlie now asked him to prepare the materials, not to make a pill, what else could it be?

The reason why Charlie didn't say it clearly was because he didn't want to directly mention the medicine in front of his wife and father-in-law.

He did not let his family know whether it was the previous basic medicine or the later rejuvenating medicine.

However, these people present have all been blessed by him, and they will understand as long as the words are used.

Chapter 1975

Charlie's rejuvenation pills are not much.

Moreover, as the saying goes, rare things are expensive. Tailai spent two billion on a rejuvenating pill, which proved that the rejuvenating pill is completely worth the price for the rich, so he did not intend to use the pill to return gifts to everyone.

If this kind of thing is really bad, it will naturally not appear so scarce, and its value will naturally fall.

Therefore, Charlie planned to ask Qin Gang to find some raw materials and refine a batch of the first pill that he had refined at the beginning, and then give one to each one who came to give gifts today.

Everyone just came to pay a New Year greeting to Charlie and give some gifts for the New Year, but they didn't expect that Charlie would actually give them a pill in return, so everyone seemed very excited. Suddenly, no matter how much money was spent, it was 10,000. worth it.

Afterwards, everyone exchanged glances, and Orvel said, "Master, with so many of us here, it will definitely affect your family's original plan. We will leave first!"

Charlie nodded and said, "After the New Year is over, I will choose a time to invite everyone to dinner, and I will take it with you in return."

Everyone hurriedly clasped their fists and bowed, and said uniformly, "Master, thank you!"

The mighty convoy drove away. After Charlie's family watched them leave at the door, Elaine was the first to break the restraint and blurted out: "My God, it's really developed today! It's a villa again. It's a yacht and a helicopter again. It really sums up to a lot of money!"

Jacob was also excited, and muttered: "The pair of blue and white elephant ear bottles are really good treasures at the national treasure level! I have to go and see again!"

Elaine looked at Charlie at this time and said, "By the way, son-in-law! I think they still have a lot of gift boxes left. What are they, why didn't they say?"

Charlie shook his head: "don't know what's in there. If you want to know, you might as well open it."

Elaine said happily, "I just want to see what it is! Then I will go and open it one by one!"

Claire was a little nervous at this time, but also a little worried and said, "Charlie, why do they give you so many precious gifts? These things are worth hundreds of millions. Isn't this too much? How can we? What about you?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I help them, and they give us gifts. It's all things you love and I want. What's wrong?"

Claire said: "This value is too high after all. Can you show them Feng Shui, can it be worth so much?"

Charlie nodded: "As long as you believe in this thing, you are willing to spend as much money. There used to be a great quack master, so many big stars and rich people regarded him as a guest, and they also spent a lot of money for him. Isn't it because they believe that quack can change their destiny?"

Claire hurriedly said, "But wasn't that quack master finally exposed? It was all a lie."

Charlie smiled and said: "He was a liar, but I am not."

As he said, he said again: "I show these people Feng Shui, these people have got great benefits without exception, otherwise, why do you think they have always believed in me? Of course they believe it only after seeing the effect."

Claire asked again: "Then you said you want to return a gift to them, what are you going to return?"

Charlie said: "I will return to each of them a set of special Talisman."

"Talisman?!" Claire asked in surprise: "Is it the kind of amulet that costs a few coins in the temple?"

Charlie nodded: "It's almost the same, but the difference is that what the temple sells is consecrated by the monks, and what I do is consecrated by myself."

Claire said with some worry: "Is it reliable for you to do all this? I always feel very worried, for fear that you will be taken away someday."

Charlie comforted: "My wife, don't worry, I'm a businessman, I always do business with integrity and fairness. I have been showing Feng Shui for a long time. Do you see anyone coming to trouble me?"

Claire was asked by Charlie at once.

Charlie was right.

For such a long time, he saw that Feng Shui had not made less money, and he also made a large villa of more than one billion, but none of those customers came to trouble him.

Especially Solmon.

The villa was given by Solmon, and he again just gave a priceless pink diamond, which proves that Charlie must have really helped him and he will be so loyal.

Chapter 1976

At this time, Elaine persuaded: "Oh, Claire, you don't understand Feng Shui and other things, so don't argue Charlie."

After that, she started to face and said very seriously: "Mom doesn't expect you to help Charlie in his career, but Mom will never allow you to hold back his legs! Our family's future will be all dependent on Charlie!"

"Mom" Claire was choked by Elaine and was speechless.

She could see that her mother had completely fallen to Charlie, and nothing she says could be of any use.

So, she sighed helplessly: "Hey, I'm going to the company first"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Claire, why don't you wait for Mom to finish the present before leaving?"

Claire shook his head and said, "I'm already very late, everyone is still waiting for me to hold a summary meeting."

Elaine said, "That's OK, then you go first. If there is something good, Mom will take a picture and send it to you!"

Claire gave a hum, and said to Charlie and Jacob: "Husband, Dad, I'm leaving now."

Charlie nodded: "Drive slowly on the road and pay attention to safety."

Claire hurriedly said, "Don't worry, I will pay attention."

After Claire drove away, Charlie returned to the villa living room.

At this time, Jacob and Elaine had already taken apart a pile of gift boxes by herself.

Elaine opened a gift box and exclaimed in excitement: "d*mn! It turned out to be a limited edition Chanel bag!"

Jacob took out a bottle of Moutai. After reading it carefully, he was stunned and said: "My God, this is a five-star Moutai made in 58! There are very few in stock, and a bottle appeared at auctions a few years ago. It sold for 2.99 million!"

"What?!" Elaine asked in horror: "A bottle of Moutai, 2.99 million?! Are you crazy?!"

Jacob curled his lips: "Look at you who have never seen the world! The 2.99 million Maotai scared you like this? I tell you, there is also a kind of Maotai that only has ten bottles in the country, called Handi Maotai, which is worth thousands of Million each!"

"Handi Maotai?" Elaine frowned and asked, "What do you mean? Moutai dug out from the dry land?!"

Jacob said contemptuously: "You even went to college because you were Emperor Wu of the Han Dynasty, not a dry land of arid land!"

Elaine sipped: "Bah! Who do you look down on? It's obvious that you haven't said clearly, so do you know Emperor Wu of Han?"

Jacob immediately retorted: "You definitely don't know who Emperor Wu of Han is. If you can tell the name of Emperor Wu of Han today, I will count you as a college student!"

Elaine was speechless immediately.

She really can't remember who Emperor Wu of Han is

Seeing her anxious look, Jacob sneered: "What? Can't remember? Was the university in vain?"

Elaine said angrily: "Why are you so sepaking much bull\$hit? I tell you Jacob, the bottle of wine in your hand is worth three million, and you absolutely can't drink it! Save it and wait for it to appreciate later before selling it!"

Jacob annoyed and said, "This is what someone gave to my son-in-law Charlie. It's up to you to tell me? My son-in-law says drink and drink, my son-in-law says sell it, and my son-in-law says just smash it, and you can only watch it. Leave!"

"You"

Seeing the two arguing again, Charlie shook his head helplessly.

At this time, his mobile phone rang suddenly, and it was Sara who called. So he said to the couple, "Dad and Mom, I have something to do. I will go back to the room first."

After finishing talking, he went straight into the elevator without waiting for their response.

Chapter 1977

Charlie returned to his room and then connected to Sara's video call and asked her: "Hey, Sara."

"Charlie!" In the video, Sara, wearing a nightgown at home, waved at him excitedly.

In the video, Sara has no makeup, and her long black hair is casually draped over her shoulders. Without the full aura of a top star, she is more like a beautiful girl next door.

At this time, she happily asked: "Charlie, what are you doing?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I'm not busy. Isn't it the New Year right away? Just prepare some New Year's goods at home."

Sara smiled happily: "Hehe, me too! This year we will return to the old house in Hwai for the New Year!"

With that, she switched the cameras and took a picture of the surrounding environment. As expected, she was in the courtyard of the Gu family.

Charlie couldn't help asking: "Sara, your courtyard is so big, does it seem a little deserted for a family of three to celebrate the New Year?"

"No!" Sara said with a smile: "This year I will spend the New Year with my second and third uncles. There are three big families in total, which is quite lively."

Charlie nodded, thinking of her second and third uncles, and couldn't help but ask: "Sara, your second and third uncles, how are you doing lately? Didn't you make any trouble with your family?"

Sara hurriedly said, "No, no! My second uncle and third uncle have a good attitude these days. I ran home every three days, and every time I went, I brought big and small bags of various gifts!"

"Oh, by the way, this year I will go back to my old house for the New Year. The two of them proposed to my dad. They said that the family hadn't been together for a long time for a lively New Year. So they wanted to get together for a while, dad agreed."

Charlie knew that Sara's second Uncle Yanzheng and third Uncle Yangang, as well as their sons, are still in a state of infertility. During this period of time, you can guess that they must be very honest.

After all, they still hope to please Philip's family and get their forgiveness.

Before, they had signed an agreement with Philip, and everything in the future will only be in the hands of Philip, so now they can't make any more storms.

So Charlie said with satisfaction: "That's good, if your two uncles are still unruly, you must tell me the first time."

Sara nodded quickly and said, "Charlie, wait a moment, I'll go to my parents' room, they have something to tell you too!"

Charlie hurriedly asked: "You wear more clothes, this dress looks like you wear it in summer, don't freeze."

Sara said with a sweet smile: "I won't freeze, because the entire courtyard is covered with floor heating, and the heat is sufficient. The room has always been around 28 degrees."

Charlie was relieved now.

In his mind, Sara is not so much a fiancée who has a marriage contract and a parental matchmaker's agreement, but a little sister who has been by his side since childhood.

Therefore, Charlie also cared very much about her.

In the video, Sara trot all the way, through the huge hall, to the room of Philip and Lenan.

Philip was drinking tea and reading at his desk at this time. Lenan burned a small furnace of sandalwood and brought the incense burner to Philip's desk. Seeing Sara rushing in at this time, he hurriedly said: "Sara, you be careful, don't fall!"

Sara said excitedly: "Mom, I'm videoing with Charlie!"

When Philip heard the word Charlie, he immediately put down the book in his hand, and asked excitedly: "Are you videoing with Charlie? Hurry up, let me talk to him!"

Sara quickly placed the phone on the desk, with the camera and screen facing Philip.

Philip's complexion was very good at this time, and his whole state was very young. Seeing Charlie in the video, he immediately smiled and said, "Charlie! How are you in Aurous Hill recently?"

Chapter 1978

Charlie smiled and said, "Looking back at Uncle, everything is fine, how are you and Aunt Lenan?"

"Okay! We are fine!" Philip nodded repeatedly. At this time, Lenan stood beside him, looked at Charlie on the screen, and said with a smile: "Charlie, when will you come to Eastcliff for a few days? Uncle has been thinking of you especially recently. Basically, I have to listen about you several times a day, and my ears are about to grow cocoons."

Charlie smiled and said, "Uncle and Auntie, when I finish my work, I will make time to visit Eastcliff to see you two."

Standing on the other side of Philip, Sara murmured dissatisfiedly: "What do you mean by seeing them, then what should I do? You don't have to see me?"

Charlie hurriedly smiled and said, "Of course I have to meet you as well. I made a mistake. I have time to see you, Uncle and Auntie! Are you satisfied now?"

Sara hummed triumphantly: "This is pretty much better!"

At this time, Philip said: "By the way, Charlie, I heard that Cynthia came to Aurous Hill?"

"Yes." Charlie smiled slightly: "Uncle, have you heard about it?"

Philip smiled and said, "Your grandpa called me this morning and told me about you and Cynthia."

Charlie asked in surprise: "He knows that I have met you?"

Philip shook his head: "He didn't know yet, so he thought I hadn't received your message yet, so he told me about you."

Charlie asked puzzledly: "Why does he want to tell you these things?"

Philip smiled and said, "I see what he meant, mainly because he wanted to tell me your news, and then asked me if I was still willing to fulfill the promise I made with your dad and let you get married with my daughter."

Charlie couldn't help but feel embarrassed.

It seemed that Grandpa meant that he still wanted to get himself back to the Wade family, and then let himself go to marry Sara.

At this time, Philip also saw Charlie's embarrassment and hurriedly said: "Charlie, don't put any pressure on this matter. I just told your grandfather that I am willing to fulfill my promise, but I also said that in this matter the opinion of children must be respected."

After speaking, Philip said again: "Charlie, you still come at your own pace. Since I said, our family waited for you for many years and we must wait for you for more."

Charlie nodded lightly and said: "Uncle, thank you for your understanding."

Philip waved his hand and said, "Uncle's life is yours. You don't have to be so polite with me."

Immediately, Philip said again: "Oh, yes, your grandfather asked me to persuade you, after all, you and Miss Cynthia are all in the same family. Don't be so angry, let alone hurt your peace."

Charlie said: "Uncle, my aunt is too domineering, and my grandfather doesn't give her the necessary restraint. When she arrived in Aurous Hill, she drank and arrogated me, and went to Mother-in-law to gossip. , She is really too arrogant."

Philip nodded and said, "Miss Cynthia is in Eastcliff. That is notoriously difficult to deal with. I didn't expect that going to Aurous Hill would let you get cured."

Charlie said indifferently: "If she is not too much, I don't want to be familiar with her."

Philip smiled slightly and said, "Your grandfather still wants me to persuade you. If you have time, go back to Wade's house. This year's Spring Festival is over. After the Lantern Festival, it's almost March. He hopes you will save energy. Come back, join him in the ancestor worship ceremony held by the Wade family in Waderest Mountain."

Charlie asked in surprise, "Holding an ancestor worship ceremony?"

"Yes." Philip said: "Your Wade family originally held an ancestor worship ceremony once in twelve years. It happened to be this year, and Waderest Mountain was developed for more than three years. The construction was just completed last spring. Wade family moved to the ancestral tomb in the fall. So this year's Qingming Festival is also the first Qingming Festival when Waderest's tomb was moved to Waderest Mountain."

"So your grandfather wants to hold a grand ceremony for ancestor worship. At that time, not only your Wade, but also dozens of Wade branches across the country will also go to participate. You are the grandson of the Wade family, and he hopes you can be there, and formally pay homage to your parents by the way."

Chapter 1979

The Wade Family's ancestor worship is the most grand family ceremony in the entire Wade Family.

Large families value ancestor worship, especially large families with a long history like the Wade family, which have a profound history and many branches, and they attach great importance to ancestor worship ceremony.

In fact, many wealthy families really want to engage in special ancestor worship ceremonies, but the real ancestor worship ceremonies are definitely not something ordinary families can do.

Some nouveau riche families want to hold an ancestor worship ceremony but can't hold up this stage.

Because these people's ancestors may have buried the ancestors of the last three or four generations in total, and when it comes to their identities, they may all be farmers in the previous generations. There is no tall story to tell for future generations.

Although the peasant class is also very worthy of respect, but in these upper-class societies, the ancestors did not have a strong enough identity background, and it is indeed somewhat ineffective.

Especially in the upper class of Eastcliff.

In addition to comparing money and power, it is the family origin and heritage.

In Eastcliff, there were many elders and children who were in power during the Manchu and Qing dynasties. When the ancestors of these families were in the Qing dynasty, they were all nobles. It was not which elder brother, which Gege, and even the first-rate elders in the dynasty was a member.

Such a family has a strong foundation. When the ancestor worship ceremony, if you take out two or three ancestors' deeds and read it out, you can immediately give people a feeling of bullying.

The ancestors of the Wade family were also imperial officials. The ordinary family and the ancestors of the ancestors could not wait to build an ancestral hall for this ancestor in his hometown. However, the Wade family, the ancestors of the ancestors were awarded hundreds of scholars and ten of the champions. The top three, including the champion, made a total of 31.

With a history of nearly 300 years in the Qing Dynasty, there were 112 examinations in the imperial ways.

In these nearly three hundred years, a total of more than 20,000 scholars and 114 champions were awarded.

The great Wade family accounted for nearly one-tenth, which was an extremely remarkable achievement.

It is precisely because of the talents of the ancestors that the Wade family can continue to exist for hundreds of years, and it has always been quite strong. Even in the era of war, it was at least a formidable one.

The Wade family has opened branches and leaves for so many years. There are at least tens of thousands of Wade family descendants all over the world, and a considerable number of them have gone overseas.

Their ancestors, going back hundreds of years, are the ancestors of the Wade family.

It's just that in ancient times, the eldest son inherited the mantle, and the other sons and daughters had to separate their families. Therefore, more and more Wade family members were reduced to collateral families, leaving only the descendant line as the real suzerain family.

It's like Charlie's father has three brothers. According to the ancient rules, after Charlie's father's death, the three sons of the Wade family will be separated. By then, the eldest son, Andrew, will inherit most of the family business and residence.

The second and third sons should leave the original Wade family mansion with their family members after three years of filial piety for their father, and start another family by themselves.

In this way, the second son and third son's two families became Wade family's collateral family.

At this time, the two collateral families were still relatively close to the suzerain family. After all, the second, third, and eldest brothers were still the brothers of the main one.

But by the time of Charlie's generation, it was Charlie's cousin who inherited the mantle of the suzerain family, so the relationship between the two collateral families and the suzerain family is separated by another generation.

By the time of the third and fourth generations, these two collateral families have also derived several more detailed collateral families, so they are farther away from the suzerain family.

If it lasts for five or six generations, the span may have been more than 100 years.

At that time, they probably don't know each other at all, and they could only find the names of descendants of other collateral families on the genealogy.

Chapter 1980

Therefore, as the suzerain family, it is necessary to use the ceremony of worshipping the ancestors to gather people from the collateral family at regular intervals.

After you get to know and get acquainted with each other, and after worshipping the common ancestor together, the connection between bloodlines will be strengthened.

This is also a necessary way for large families to maintain their strength.

Therefore, the Wade family not only holds an ancestor worship ceremony every twelve years, but also revises the entire Wade family's genealogy at the ancestor worship ceremony.

Between these twelve year and the last twelve years, each family will have a new heir born, an older generation will die, and young adults will marry.

Therefore, every twelve years, countless branches of the Wade family report the population changes of their family over the past twelve years to the suzerain family.

At that time, the suzerain family will select a respected Old Master to personally renew the genealogy, and write down the names and deeds of these people one by one.

The existing Wade family tree records the names of millions of Wade family descendants, as well as the names of millions of their spouses, such as Wade family's son XX, whose daughter XX was married, or the Wade family daughter married to whose son so so and so on.

Each revision of the genealogy is also very grand.

The female parent of the genealogy is stored in a safe with constant temperature and humidity, and is invited out by the descendants of the Wade family every time the ancestor worships.

They come out and after the worship, they must immediately and respectfully invite the mother back.

Later, renew the new genealogy.

After the renewal of the new genealogy is completed, grandly invite the new genealogy back, and keep it together with the countless parents.

All the Wade family members regard the genealogy as a family sacred object, sacred and inviolable.

The suzerain family is the only family that has the right to retain the genealogy. Therefore, every time a collateral family comes to worship the ancestors, in addition to three bows and nine worships to the genealogy, it will also have a natural sense of belonging to the suzerain family.

This is like the ancient emperor and ministers, through cumbersome etiquette, rituals, and strict rules and inheritance, to strengthen the Director's mind, the idea of loyalty to the emperor is essential.

This is also a great support for the suzerain family to let the collateral family bow their heads.

However, Charlie has no impression of Wade Family's ancestor worship ceremony.

The last ancestor worship ceremony was twelve years ago, when he was still in Aurous Hill Welfare Institute;

The last ancestor worship ceremony was twenty-four years ago. At that time, he was too young, so young that he has no memory of this incident.

However, although he can no longer find the memory of the ancestor worship ceremony 24 years ago, he is still very clear about the Wade Family's ancestor worship ceremony. The grandest worship ceremony for parents.

Therefore, he couldn't help but look forward to it.

He wasn't expecting to pay homage to the ancestors of the Wade family. He just expected to pay respect to his parents in a respectable, upright, grand, and pompous manner.

The last time he followed Philip to worship his parents, he had to pretend to be Philip's driver, and he failed to walk to his parents' grave with his true identity and kowtow. This has always been a regret in his mind.

So he said to Philip: "Uncle, please tell my grandfather that I will come to the ancestor worship ceremony at Qingming Festival!"

Chapter 1981

Philip originally thought that Charlie would not agree, but he did not expect that he promised so readily, so he immediately said: "If your grandfather knows that you are willing to come back to the ancestor worship ceremony, he will be very happy!"

Charlie smiled, thinking in his heart: "Whether he will be happy or not should not depend on whether I will attend the ancestor worship ceremony, but on whether I will follow his arrangements and become the Wade family's tool."

However, he did not tell Philip these words.

At this time, Sara spoke again: "By the way, Charlie, my concert time in Aurous Hill has already been set!"

Charlie was very surprised and asked: "The concert? In Aurous Hill?"

Sara nodded and smiled and said, "Originally, the next stop of my tour is Aurous Hill, but the specific time has not yet been determined."

Charlie just remembered that when he was taking his wife to dinner with Sara, his wife once told him excitedly that Sara was going to hold a concert in Aurous Hill soon, but he didn't expect this matter to be on the agenda now.

So he asked her: "Sara, when is your concert?"

Sara said: "It's on February 2 of the lunar calendar, at 7 pm on your birthday, at the Olympic Stadium in Aurous Hill!"

Charlie was suddenly surprised.

The second month of the lunar calendar? Is it my birthday?

Is this girl deliberately choosing to hold the concert on that day?

At this time, Sara said with a look of anticipation: "Charlie, I have reserved the best ticket for you. You must come and join me when that happens!"

Charlie nodded: "Don't worry, I will definitely come there."

Sara said happily, "Then let's meet in Aurous Hill then!"

"Okay."

At this time, Philip suddenly heard a knock on the door during the video call.

Philip said, "Come in."

Afterwards, Yanzheng, the second child of the Gu family, pushed the door and said respectfully: "Brother, sister-in-law, the Su family came to give gifts."

Philip frowned and asked in amazement: "The Su family? I have never been with them. Why did they suddenly come to me and give me gifts?"

Yanzheng shook his head, and said with some puzzlement: "I didn't understand this either. This time, it is a pair of children from Mr. Zynn, Zhifei and Zhiyu. Zynn himself did not come. It is estimated that he is also self-aware, knowing that I have been very dissatisfied with him because of what happened to Big Brother Wade."

Philip was even more puzzled, and said: "Zynn hasn't come, what are the juniors of the Su family doing? I haven't heard of the juniors of the Su family coming out to visit during the New Year!"

The Su family has always been very high in Eastcliff.

Neither Chengfeng nor his sons would ever visit others during the Chinese New Year. At most, they would visit their father-in-law and mother-in-law.

Even the younger generations of the Su family and Zhiyu's generation never lowered their stature and took the initiative to visit other families.

Therefore, Philip couldn't understand why Zynn's son and daughter came to visit him.

Charlie was also a little surprised.

Chapter 1982

Last time in Japan, he saved Zhifei and Zhiyu easily. He thought he saved two compatriots easily, but he didn't expect them to be the enemy's children. This incident once made him very depressed.

Unexpectedly, the two people now ran to Philip's home again.

Could it be that the Su family even wants to win over the Gu family?

However, Charlie didn't say much in the video. After all, Philip didn't know his experience in Japan.

At this time, Yanzheng, the second child of the Gu family, said: "Brother, why the younger generation of the Su family came to give gifts? I am not sure about this, but I think it may be related to the experience of the Su family in Japan some time ago. During this period, The Su family has indeed suffered heavy losses. Maybe now they have the idea to win over some families."

Philip said with a cold face: "In the whole of Eastcliff, the person I don't look down on the most is that Zynn! The complete b@stard! The anti-wade alliance back then was he was among the leading, and the secret arrow hurt people!"

Lenan on the side said: "I can't look down on it, but I don't want to look down on it, but as the saying goes, you don't hit a smiley person. What's more, it is Zynn's two children

who are here this time. Don't pass the old grievances to the younger generation. ,
Otherwise if it is spread out, wouldn't it make people laugh."

Philip thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "Well, let's see what medicine they sell in the gourd."

After that, he said to Charlie: "Charlie, someone from the Su family is here to give gifts, I will accept it."

Charlie nodded, and said, "ok Uncle, go ahead, wish you a Happy New Year in advance!"

Philip smiled and nodded: "Happy! Happy! During the Chinese New Year in recent years, I have never been so happy as today!"

As he said, he couldn't help sighing again: "Hey, it would be great if you could spend the New Year in Eastcliff! If the family of four can spend a year together, it will be better than anything else! Once the door is closed, you can enjoy the family reunion, even if the heavenly king comes to the door, I will not see him!"

Charlie knew that Philip and his wife wanted to make him their son-in-law, and even his parents were in the spirit of heaven.

It's just that he has never thought of divorcing Claire, so at this moment, he doesn't know how to respond to Philip's words.

At this time, Lenan came out to round the scene and said: "It's OK, Charlie must have a good idea, maybe your wish will come true in a few years, so why bother to rush now."

Philip nodded: "Don't be in a hurry, don't be afraid of being late for a good meal, I've been waiting for so many years, don't care if I wait another three years!"

After that, he said to Charlie: "Charlie, uncle, I won't tell you more for now, and talk to you another day. Uncle here also wishes you a happy new year!"

Charlie hurriedly said, "Thank you Uncle!"

Sara said at this time: "Dad and Mom, you go, I will chat with Charlie for a while."

Philip said, "You should come along. I have nothing to talk about with the younger generation of the Su family, don't you know each other? You can say a few words to them for me, and then find a reason to see them off."

Sara said helplessly: "Well then..."

After speaking, Sara said to Charlie again: "Charlie, then I will hang up first."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Okay, go ahead."

At this moment, the main hall of the Gu family courtyard.

Zhifei, a talented person, sat on the red sandalwood sofa with the slim Zhiyu.

After the Gu's servants offered tea, they retired. There are only two of them in the main hall for the time being.

Zhiyu saw that Zhifei was a little nervous, and whispered in his ear: "Brother, when you see your dream lover later, don't be too nervous!"

Chapter 1983

Zhifei was a little nervous at first, but when he heard his sister say this, his heart became even more nervous.

Sara belongs to the top rich second generation of Eastcliff. Although the relationship is not very close, they can be regarded as ordinary friends.

Zhifei has been secretly in love with Sara for many years, but because Sara never mixes with the second-generation wealthy circle, he does not have much chance to contact Sara.

Moreover, Zhifei didn't dare to confess to her, because he knew that in the eyes of his father Zynn, Gu's family was a little uncomfortable.

Zhifei is the eldest son of the Su family in his generation, and there is no doubt that he will be the head of the Su family at some time in the future.

Therefore, Zynn attaches great importance to his marriage.

In Zynn's view, the Su family is now the number one family in the country, and the second-ranked family, the Wade family, is against them, so Zhifei has no need to find a suitable marriage partner in China.

Zynn's plan for Zhifei was to either marry the person above him, or simply find a top family from abroad to marry.

Therefore, he naturally cannot be willing to let his son be with Sara of the Gu family.

Zhifei never thought of confessing to Sara before.

As the eldest son of the Su family, although he is not as capable as Zhiyu, his consciousness is higher than Zhiyu.

He knew that in his marriage he could not be the master of his own, so he simply gave up the right of his own choice and let his family arrange it for him.

However, after being kidnapped by a ninja and almost killed last time in Japan, he suddenly felt that his life was short.

He feels that even if life is a good one, it is only a few decades, and maybe at a certain period of time because of an accident and died young.

That being the case, why do you need to compromise your marriage?

Since he has always liked Sara, why not have the courage to pursue her!

After he had said this plan to Zhiyu, Zhiyu immediately raised her hands in agreement, and deliberately helped him figure out a way to approach Sara.

Zhiyu knew that Sara would have a series of national tour concerts after the new year, so she suggested to her brother to talk to Sara about the naming rights of the concert.

It happened that Zhifei had a well-known cosmetics company in the country under his own name. Zhiyu suggested using this cosmetics brand to discuss naming cooperation with Sara.

Zhiyu's original intention was to let Zhifei establish a business relationship with Sara, so that he could go to her concert to cheer for her as the title dealer.

By doing two things like this, starting with public and then private, saving the country with curves, basically, the relationship between the two can be quickly brought closer.

If the elder brother has enough ability and charisma, it will be a matter of course.

At this time, Zhifei felt a little nervous, and he asked Zhiyu in a low voice: "Do you think Sara can agree to let me endorse her concert?"

Zhiyu said seriously: "If you do what I said, I don't think the problem is big."

Chapter 1984

Zhifei nodded softly, but still a little unsure, and said in a low voice: "I heard that Sara seems to have a marriage contract with a younger member of the Wade family. If I really confess to her, can she agree?"

Zhiyu comforted helplessly: "Oh, brother! Why are you chirping like a lady!"

"Don't think about it so much, you don't want to turn your bow back!"

"Moreover, even if she has a marriage contract, what about it? It was Changying's son who had a marriage contract with her. When the Changying couple was killed in the early years, he had already disappeared. Whether he is still alive is still unknown. , How could it be possible for him to come back and marry Sara?"

Speaking of this, Zhiyu said again: "You, just play well and perform well. You are the eldest son of the Su family. In terms of financial resources, few people in the country can compare with you. In terms of looks, you look like a talent. , And with high education, I think you are more than enough to match Sara."

Zhifei said with emotion: "In fact, there is one more thing, don't know if you are not clear."

Zhiyu asked: "What's the matter?"

Zhifei said: "Dad and Changying were always at odds. In order to fight against Changying's unstoppable energy, Dad also formed an anti-Wade alliance that year. The hatred with Changying can be said to be very deep. Sara's father was also a good brother of Changying, so I am worried that Sara's father will have prejudice against the Su family."

Zhiyu frowned and said, "I know that Dad and Changying didn't deal with him. I heard my uncle talk about it, but Changying and Philip were like brothers, I have never heard of... .."

As he said, Zhiyu comforted: "But things have passed for so many years, I think he shouldn't hold such a grudge? Besides, even if he has prejudices, he also has prejudices against dad, and won't be the same as those of our juniors. Besides, Sara is his only daughter. If Sara really likes you, I believe he will respect his daughter's choice. What do you think?"

Zhifei's nervousness eased a bit after hearing her say this, and he nodded and said, "What you said makes sense... I will try it!"

Zhiyu smiled and said, "You, be more confident. The world doesn't know how many women are lining up to marry you. Some of them have better overall conditions than Sara. Why do you feel inferior?"

Zhifei chuckled, "I said so, but I still feel nervous."

Zhiyu earnestly said: "This is the problem of your mentality, and lack of self-confidence is the key! If I like a man in the future, I will never feel inferior at all. Even if he is the prince of the Middle East, I will not be inferior in front of him."

As she spoke, Zhiyu laughed and said: "The prince is actually nothing great, let alone that I don't like the foreign person. Even if I really put a prince in front of me, I still look at him with my heels!"

"A prince seems to be very powerful. The family assets are hundreds of billions, but in their kind of family, the princes from all quarters add up to say a few hundred. On average, a prince has more than one billion in assets, which is not enough. Ma'am's own pocket money."

Zhifei looked at Zhiyu, chuckled lightly, and said seriously: "Hey, sometimes I really wish I could have your personality, and I don't care about anything, so I will naturally live very generously."

Zhiyu asked him back: "Are you complimenting me or hurting me?"

"Praise you!" Zhifei said earnestly: "Because I am the eldest son and grandson, I have been restrained by grandfather and dad since I was a child. The edges and corners of my personality have long been in front of them. It's smoothed out, and there is no sense of resistance at all. Unlike you, no matter who you can fight twice."

Zhiyu said: "We are in different situations after all. It is you, not me, who will inherit the family in the future, so I can live a little heartless."

Zhifei nodded and asked her, "By the way, aren't you looking for Blessed Man? How about it?"

Zhiyu sighed: "I just got the surveillance video of several major airports in Japan, and looking at them one by one. It is estimated that I will find him by my 30th birthday. I am still thinking of a reliable solution."

After that, Zhiyu hurriedly said: "By the way, I will start watching the surveillance videos at home today. After you go back, you must help me sort it out!"

Chapter 1985

Hearing what sister said, Zhifei did not hesitate to pat his chest and agreed: "Don't worry, I will do my best to cooperate with you after I go back!"

Zhiyu nodded in satisfaction, just about to speak, two men and two women walked in at the entrance of the main hall.

It was Philip's family of three and the second child Yanzheng.

When Sara came in, Zhifei became a little nervous, and his palms immediately began to sweat.

Zhiyu on the side saw him, hurriedly poked him with her finger, gave him a reminding look, and immediately stood up, smiled and said to the four people who came: "Uncle, Auntie, also There is Sara, hello, sorry to bother you, I wish you a happy new year in advance!"

After speaking, she quickly took out a long gift box and handed it to Lenan's hand, saying: "Auntie, this is a New Year gift for you and Uncle!"

Seeing that it was Zhiyu who spoke first, Lenan took the initiative and smiled: "Oh, it's Zhiyu, right? I haven't seen you for several years, and your looks are more and more beautiful!"

Zhiyu smiled generously and said, "Auntie, you're overwhelmed. If you want to say pretty, sister Sara is much more beautiful than me!"

Lenan said: "You child are too polite, why did you bring gifts when you came home..."

Zhiyu said, "Auntie, who should be, is not a precious gift. It is a painting by the painter Zhang Daqian."

Lenan said earnestly: "Zhiyu, this is too expensive, I can't take it."

Zhiyu hurriedly said: "Auntie, don't be so polite. To be honest, a painting doesn't cost much, it's just a matter of the heart."

After that, she hurriedly changed the subject and introduced Zhifei, who was a little dull around her: "By the way, Auntie and Uncle, this is my brother, Zhifei! Sister Sara and brother should know each other?"

Sara nodded and said lightly: "Yes, I have met Mr. Su several times."

Philip saw that Zhifei looked seven to eight points similar to Zynn, and suddenly felt a little unhappy in his heart.

He looked at Zhifei and Zhiyu, with a smile on his face and said: "To be honest, the Gu family has never visited the Su family in the past ten years. don't know how your brother and sister condescended to come to my house?"

Zhiyu hurriedly said: "Uncle is like this. brother has a cosmetics company. This year he wants to focus on enhancing brand awareness. He happens to be a fan of Sara. Knowing that Sara is about to hold a concert tour, I thought Let's bring together the two parties to make cooperation and let brother sponsor Sara's concert..."

Philip was a little surprised. He originally thought that Zhiyu and Zhifei were coming over, and it was likely that they would represent the Su family and come to talk about some kind of family-level cooperation.

However, what he didn't expect was that the brothers and sisters came only to talk to his daughter about a small concert.

However, he was a little relieved, since it was about cooperation with his daughter, then he didn't need to be involved in it.

So he said indifferently: "You can talk to Sara directly about this. Normally, I will not interfere with her affairs."

Zhiyu nodded, then looked at Sara and asked her: "Sister Sara, don't know how you feel about it?"

Sara is actually not very interested. She is not in the entertainment industry to make money, so she is fundamentally different from those female stars who see money and accommodate their attitude accordingly.

Other female celebrities, no matter what they do, they may only look at money.

It depends on the amount of money to participate in variety shows and publicity activities, and how much money is paid for what songs to sing and which movies and TV series to participate in.

Chapter 1986

Some even sell their bodies for money.

But Sara is an exception.

Money really has no practical meaning to her.

What's more, after she reunited with Charlie, she had already made plans to quit the entertainment circle.

She wanted to quit the entertainment circle first, and then after Charlie had dealt with his current marital problems, she would marry him, and then concentrate on helping her husband and raising children at home.

Even, she had already thought that when the concert tour reached the final stage, she will announce her withdrawal at the concert site and stay away from all music, film and television and TV programs.

Therefore, the kind of cooperation mentioned by Zhiyu is even more uninterested in her.

So she bluntly said: "I'm sorry, Zhiyu, I have no plans to find a title sponsor for this concert tour, and the relevant materials for the concert promotion have already been made, and some online platforms have already started its promotion. At this time, it's too late to sign the agreement, and it's too late to modify the promotional materials that have already been prepared."

Zhiyu hurriedly said: "Why? Sister Sara, as long as you can nod your head, we will have no problem even getting on the bus halfway."

With that, she quickly winked at Zhifei.

Zhifei on the side hurriedly said: "The thing is Miss Sara, I want to combine this sponsorship with your concert, and then do a large-scale public welfare promotion. As long as you nod, I can help each The concert will provide a sponsorship fee of 10 million. By that time, all the million will be donated to charity in the name of Miss Sara. The purpose of this money will be dedicated to improving the living environment and quality of education for orphans. , What do you think?"

When Sara heard this, she suddenly hesitated.

Originally, she had made up her mind to refuse directly, but she did not expect that Zhifei would actually cooperate with her in a charitable way.

Moreover, it is a charity action specifically aimed at orphans.

At this moment, it touched the softest part of her heart.

At first, after reuniting with Charlie and learning that Charlie had lived in the orphanage for ten years, Sara always felt distressed for Charlie's hard childhood and teenage years.

If a person has grown up and entered society, it is not a big deal to endure some hardship. After all, that kind of life is also a kind of discipline.

However, if childhood suffers too much, it is probably an experience that is difficult for anyone to let go of.

After all, childhood is a period of innocence and sunshine, and it is too important for anyone.

If you have a good childhood, even when you think about it in your 70s or 80s, it can still make people feel happy.

If you have a bad childhood, you will be shrouded in a powerful shadow for the rest of your life.

Because she loves Charlie, Sara also loves other orphans who have similar experiences with Charlie.

At this moment, she was somewhat ashamed in her heart, and she couldn't help but think to herself: "I'm so stupid! Actually, I should have thought of doing something for other orphans, why should I wait for others to remind..."

Thinking of this, she said, "Let's do this, Mr. Su, since it's charity, using your money in my name, I really don't dare to take it, it's better for me and your cosmetics company to do this together. Well, for every concert, your cosmetics company donated 10 million, and I personally donated 10 million!"

Chapter 1987

Hearing Sara's promise, Zhifei was immediately overjoyed.

Immediately, he looked at his sister Zhiyu, his face was full of admiration.

At this moment, Zhifei really admires the five bodies that his sister Zhiyu admires.

He knew that although his sister was a few years younger than him, her brain was much easier to use than his!

In the name of charity, to persuade Sara to accept the naming cooperation is also a solution that Zhiyu figured out a long time ago.

Zhiyu has analyzed Sara, she is not short of money, second love, and third suitors. It is not easy for ordinary men to impress her.

Don't talk about pursuing her, even if you want to cooperate with her, it is difficult to reach the sky.

Therefore, Zhiyu felt that if he wanted to impress Sara, he has to find another way.

She thought that Sara once had a fiancé arranged by her parents and that the fiancé's life and death are uncertain. She felt that he could impress Sara by doing charity for orphans.

After all, a child who has been missing for many years has two possibilities. Either he has not been alive long ago, or he has been growing up as an orphan.

Therefore, she felt that Sara would definitely not refuse as long as her Brother arranged the charity for orphans.

As predicted!

Sara was in his arms completely!

So, Zhifei was very excited and said: "Miss Sara, in this case, let's wait for the contract to be signed in the next year, and then I will arrange for payment directly."

Sara nodded and said, "Since each donation is 10 million, then you don't need to pay my agency. Before each concert starts, we will each donate 10 million to local charities. That's all right, don't know what Mr. Su wants?"

Of course, Zhifei didn't have the slightest opinion, and said without hesitation: "No problem! Absolutely no problem! Just follow the way Miss Sara said!"

Sara is actually a little selfish.

Her first concert tour a year later is in Aurous Hill, and Aurous Hill is where Charlie has lived for so many years, so deep in her heart, she hopes to donate a sum of money to Aurous Hill's charity first.

At that time, the money can even be used to improve and expand the welfare home where Charlie grew up.

After all, there are more than one billion people in the country. If you donate the money directly to the Charity Federation, you may not be able to give it to Aurous Hill.

Instead of this, it is better to donate 20 million directly.

Zhifei didn't know Sara's plan. He had been paying close attention to Sara, so he knew that Sara's first concert after the year was selected in Aurous Hill.

However, because of his sister's previous reminder, he pretended to be curious and asked: "By the way, Miss Sara, don't know where your first concert this year is?"

Sara immediately said: "The first concert is in Aurous Hill, on the second day of the second month of the lunar calendar."

Zhifei nodded and said with a smile: "Aurous Hill is not far away, and we can fly there in two hours. Since we have also reached a cooperation, then I will go to Aurous Hill to cheer for Miss Sara, by the way, I will personally promise to donate to the Aurous Hill Charity Foundation!"

Chapter 1988

Sara smiled slightly: "Then I will thank Mr. Su on behalf of the Aurous Hill orphanage."

Zhifei hurriedly waved his hand: "Where and where, this should be done. What's more, I donate the money, which is actually used to make a donation to the Buddha. The money was originally intended to be used as a sponsorship fee. Thank goes to Miss Sara, not me."

Sara smiled for some reason and then said, "Mr. Su, since the cooperation has been decided, let's wait for the actual progress in a few years. I still have something to do now. I have to lose my company first."

As soon as Zhiyu heard this, she quickly stood up and said with a smile: "Sister Sara, you are busy in advance, we won't bother!"

Sara nodded lightly and said, "Then I'll let the two of you out."

After finishing speaking, she called the servants at home and said: "Auntie, please help me send the guests."

A middle-aged maid walked over immediately and said respectfully: "Two guests, please."

Zhifei felt a little bit reluctant, but he stood up and said to Sara, Philip, and Lenan: "Miss Sara, Uncle, Auntie, we will leave now."

Philip nodded, and said nonchalantly, "Go slow."

Lenan smiled and said politely: "Then we won't give away two people, and the road will be slow."

Zhiyu hurriedly said, "Auntie, visit us at home when you have time."

Lenan politely said: "Well, if you have time, come to the mansion to visit."

With a few simple greetings, the family servant sent the Su family's siblings out.

After the two left, Philip couldn't help frowning, and muttered: "I always feel that the two young people of the Su family are strange."

Lenan nodded and said, "I have this feeling too, it seems a little unnatural."

After all, Lenan said again: "It might have something to do with what they encountered in Japan some time ago? After all, the incident was quite a big deal. It is said that if the mysterious person did not save them, the two of them might have had trouble, even died in Japan."

Philip nodded and said with emotion: "Hey, I heard that Zynn also went to Japan at that time. Why didn't he die in Japan?"

Lenan seriously asked: "You, don't talk nonsense, Zynn is also the quasi-patriarch of the Su family now. We really can't afford him. If you talk nonsense like this, don't you cause trouble for yourself when you spread it out?"

Philip gritted his teeth and said: "That old b@stard Zynn, this grandson is the most *dmn thing! Back then, how many times did the older brother Changying have the chance to kill him directly, and in the end, he was relieved to let him go. Later, that villain's cheeks and avengers! It's so fcking disgusting!*"

Lenan patted him on the back and comforted him: "If you are done, don't worry about these things anymore. Even if you are recovering from a serious illness now, our family is not the opponent of the Su family. Zynn's hatred, etc. After Charlie returns to Eastcliff in the future, you two will join hands to report!"

Philip nodded repeatedly and said seriously: "You're right! One day Charlie returned to Eastcliff, and marries our daughter, and inherited the entire Wade family. At that time, I see what else the Su family can do!"

Sara on the side was more or less embarrassed and whispered: "Oh, Dad...you haven't said anything about the marriage between Charlie and me, don't forget that he is married now... .."

Philip waved his hand and said firmly, "Sara, don't worry, Charlie will marry you within three years!"

Sara was a little shy and asked in surprise, "Dad...you...how are you so sure?"

Philip looked at Sara and said very solemnly: "Charlie's personality and his style of behavior are too much like your Uncle Wade. Based on this alone, I dare to conclude that Charlie will follow his parents' arrangements before death, we will marry you!"

Chapter 1989

Zhifei and Zhiyu were on the way back, Zhifei drove, and Zhiyu sat in the passenger.

It can be seen that Zhifei is in a very good mood, and is happy from ear to ear.

Seeing this, Zhiyu smiled helplessly, and said, "Brother, I've done this for you. You must help me looking for a benefactor!"

Zhifei blurted out without hesitation: "Zhiyu, don't hesitate to put a ten thousand heart, the brother must go all out, even if you blind my eyes, I will help you find your benefactor!"

Zhiyu nodded with satisfaction: "You have a conscience!"

At this time, Zhifei couldn't help sighing again: "Hey...there are too many video materials. Only the two of us have seen Benevolence. I can't ask others for help. I really don't know that more information, let's see when we go."

Zhiyu said: "I have already figured out a general operation method, which should save us a lot of effort."

Zhifei hurriedly asked: "What method of operation? Tell me quickly."

Zhiyu explained: "Although only the two of us have seen the face of Grace, others cannot directly help us find someone from the video material, but they can at least help us do a simple screening!"

"First of all, I can ask the Su staff to help me pass all the female passengers in the airport video, regardless of men, women, young or old, and then pass all men, including all whites, blacks, and browns. The remaining male passengers with yellow skin will be screened out for the male passengers who appear to be underage, the middle-aged

male passengers who seem to be over 30 years old, and the older middle-aged and elderly passengers! Adult young travelers who are about 18 to 28 years old.”

“Then I ask them to crop all the frontal photos of eligible young male travelers in the video!”

“In this case, we don’t have to keep watching the video material forever, and hundreds of people can help us watch it!”

“Let them help us screen out eligible travelers and take a screenshot of his front. We only need to look for Grace in all the clear photos from the screenshots!”

When Zhifei heard this, he said excitedly: “Yes, you know! Your brains turn really fast. According to you, we don’t have to watch the video. We just have to wait for others to watch the video. Cut out the picture, and then look for someone who looks like the benefactor from the picture!”

“Yes!” Zhiyu nodded and said: “If we find that the young traveler on a screenshot looks like a good friend, then we will find the person who intercepted the picture and ask him to intercept it. The video will be picked directly.”

“In this case, we can combine the video to make a clearer judgment whether this person is a good-natured man!”

“If it is, then we can follow the video at the time to find out the entire trajectory at the airport, and we can naturally judge which flight he took and where he left Japan to the country. A city, and then we can go directly to that city to find him!”

Zhifei gave Zhiyu a thumbs up, and said sincerely: “Awesome! I believe that with this method, you should be able to find out the traces of Grace in a few days!”

.....

At this moment, Charlie, who was far away in Aurous Hill, didn’t know that Zhiyu was one step closer to finding him.

After he and his father-in-law gathered the gifts they received, according to the original plan, they drove to the largest supermarket nearby to purchase the goods for the New Year.

Because the New Year is about to come, so many people come out to shop and purchase, and there are people and cars everywhere.

Charlie had queued for more than half an hour after parking, and finally, he was lined up to a parking space.

After Jacob and his son-in-law parked the car, they came to the supermarket and found that there were more people in the supermarket, almost people next to each other, and the whole supermarket was in an overloaded state.

Chapter 1990

To make matters worse, because the Chinese New Year is about to come, many employees have already gone home on holiday. The passenger flow in the supermarket has doubled than usual, but the number of staff is less than usual. Therefore, all kinds of jobs in the supermarket staff are in a shortage.

There is a shortage of salespersons, cleaners, and cashiers. Even the staff responsible for weighing are far from enough. You have to wait in line for ten minutes to buy a la carte.

Seeing so many people inside, Jacob was very frustrated and said, "Hey! I should go out early to buy so that I can lie at home and watch TV without having to come here to join in the fun!"

"Yes." Charlie smiled helplessly, and said, "I wanted to come yesterday, but mom was hurt."

Jacob hummed: "Don't mention that stinky woman, she is making trouble all day long!"

Having said that, Jacob couldn't help but sigh: "You said she caused so many things all day long, why didn't she break the law? If she accidentally touched the high-voltage line of the law and put her in jail for several years, then How great it would be!"

Charlie couldn't help being dumb, and smiled: "Dad if Claire hears you, don't know how sad she should be."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Hey, I'm just talking to you, don't tell Claire!"

Charlie nodded: "I know, don't worry."

Jacob sighed and said, "Hey, let's not talk about her, let's quickly buy the ingredients for the New Year's Eve dinner."

Charlie said, "Then let's start with the vegetable section. The first one to enter the supermarket has to buy vegetables because if you don't pay attention to this dish, the rest will be picked by others and what we get will not be fresh."

As they talked, they came to the vegetable area.

Although the vegetable area is large, the shelves are densely arranged, and the aisles left in the middle are relatively narrow, which makes it easy to be crowded with more people.

Charlie and Jacob were pushing the shopping cart into it, and suddenly they heard someone yelling: "You dead old woman, are you blind? Didn't you see me mopping the floor? Don't you hurry away?"

At this time, they heard a familiar voice again, and an old woman said in a solemn and aggrieved voice: "Gena...why are you always mopping the floor under my feet? Your mop has been dragged under my feet a dozen times back and forth!"

It was Mrs. Willson who spoke!

At this time, she is wearing a green vest for supermarket employees, holding a roll of breakpoint plastic bags for grocery shopping.

And in front of her, stood a woman of five big and three thick, also wearing a green vest.

This woman is Gena!

At this moment, Gena was standing in front of her with a mop and deliberately poke her feet with the mop.

Mrs. Willson was almost knocked down by her several times, but she could only grab the edge of the shelf and begged bitterly: "Gena, all the previous mistakes were all my fault. Please look at my age. , Don't have grudges with me!"

Gena glared at her and said contemptuously: "Now you know to beg for mercy? Were you not very arrogant before? Were you not very arrogant when you scolded me?"

Mrs. Willson dare not speak when she yelled.

Gena continued to sneer and said, "I think of you as Mrs. Willson riding in a luxury car and living in a villa. How moist your life is! I didn't expect that you old thing are just a donkey sh!t! It looks like five people. Actually, it's not as good as a piece of sh!t! You despised me so much yesterday, don't you still have to work in the same supermarket as me?"

Chapter 1991

The noise of the two immediately attracted Jacob's attention.

He looked at his mother and was speechless in surprise.

After a while, he asked Charlie: "Good son-in-law, um... is that my mother? Am I wrong?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Dad, you are right, it is indeed her."

Jacob exclaimed: "She... how does she wear the staff vest?! Did she come here to work?"

Charlie nodded: "It looks like this."

Jacob said in surprise: "This is not right. Didn't Regnar inject capital into the Willson family? He also bought them a first-grade Tomson villa. It stands to reason that their family should be living well now!"

Jacob didn't know what happened in the past two days. He didn't even know that Elaine was kidnapped by his own elder brother and nephew, not to mention that Regnar had already given up a considerable part of his family assets and became a dog under Orvel.

Therefore, it is naturally not clear that the situation of Mrs. Willson and her family has changed drastically in these two days.

Charlie said at this time: "I heard that it seems that Regnar has withdrawn his capital."

"Withdrawn capital?" Jacob exclaimed, "This Regnar is too unreliable. He said that he would withdraw his investment? Then why did he divest? I believe that with his assets, he doesn't care about the investment in the Willson Group, it is just some money?"

Charlie shrugged and said with a smile: "We don't know this."

As they were talking, they saw Gina poking the old lady's ankle a few times with the mop, and said in disgust: "You bad old lady get out of the way quickly, it affects my mopping!"

Old Mrs. Willson choked and said, "Gina, the job arranged by the supermarket leader is here to help customers pull plastic bags. If I don't do it well, I will be fired. I beg you, don't have trouble with me!"

Gina snorted coldly: "I originally respected you very much, but you should know what you did this yourself. This is called self-inflict!"

As she said, Gina sneered and gritted her teeth: "I tell you a dead old woman, don't think I am a rural old lady with no culture, but my bones are very hard! And I especially don't like those who look down on me! It doesn't matter if you beat me, but you shouldn't insult me!"

After finishing speaking, she put away the mop, and when she passed by Mrs. Willson, she deliberately bumped her and slammed her into the shelf next to her, making her grin in pain.

However, after Gina hit her, she didn't continue to pester her, and took the mop to other places to mop the floor.

The old lady Willson stood still, the more she thought about it, the more she was wronged.

She thought to herself with grief and anger in her heart: "I have been in the Willson family for so many years, when have I been bullied like this?! It is really unreasonable!"

"What's even more unacceptable is that I am so old now that I have to come out to do this kind of undignified temporary worker!"

"For these years, I have been in Willson's house, but I haven't even washed a teacup myself! Now, I have to pull plastic bags for various customers in the supermarket to save their time!"

"But, what else can I do if I don't do it?"

"I don't do it, I don't even have a chance to fill my stomach..."

"I work here as a part-time worker, and at least get a pay of 100 yuan a day, and I can manage a meal at noon..."

"If I don't do it, neither Horiyah nor Gina will give me a bite of food..."

"Will I starve to death by then?"

Thinking of this, Mrs. Willson felt so aggrieved that she stood by the shelf, sobbing.

Seeing this, Jacob felt a little bit unbearable in his heart, and said to Charlie: "Charlie, I think your grandma is really pitiful too, she will definitely come to work in such a place as a last resort... ."

Chapter 1992

Charlie asked him, "Dad, do you have any plans?"

Charlie didn't know what Jacob's mood was at this time, but saw that he was somewhat unbearable, so he thought he might want to help the old lady.

At this time, he saw Jacob and said: "Seeing his mother living such a life and doing such a job with his own eyes, he, as a son, must be very sad, and it is not easy to stand by.

Speaking of this, Jacob suddenly changed his conversation, covered his eyes, and said, "But, I didn't see anything! It was an illusion just now!"

After speaking, he quickly turned around and said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, let's go buy some fish, shrimp, meat and eggs first. As for the vegetables, we should buy them from a supermarket, what do you think?"

Charlie didn't know what he meant, and immediately said with a smile: "Yes, Dad, I think the same as you, the food in this supermarket is really not very fresh. See if there are any larger Boston lobsters, and if so, buy a few homes!"

Jacob smiled, pointed his finger at Charlie, and exclaimed: "You still know me! Come, let's buy lobster!"

Although Jacob felt more or less sympathetic to his mother's experience.

However, he is not a fool.

He had already seen clearly the face of the old lady for so many years.

When he dared to go out with family, there was really no kindness at all, and even less thought of blood.

When she pitted his daughter Claire, the start was just as cruel.

Later, the Willson family failed. In order to be able to live in his Tomson first-class villa, she also deliberately did a lot of disgusting things.

Jacob was tired of these faces.

Therefore, he also hopes that reality can teach Mrs. Willson a profound lesson.

Before Mrs. Willson repented completely, he did not intend to give her any help.

Jacob and his son-in-law bought a lot of things, but they didn't go back to the vegetable area to purchase. After a cart full of various ingredients, the two went to the cashier with the cart to checkout.

In the cash register area at this time, a long line was lined up in front of every cash register.

Charlie and Jacob lined up for more than 20 minutes before they finally reached one of the cash registers.

Seeing that it was his turn to check out, Jacob hurriedly walked to the shopping cart and said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, you will scan the code with the cashier at the back, and I will put the bag in front."

Charlie nodded, Jacob walked into the cashier aisle first, and before Charlie picked up the goods, he said to the cashier: "Come on four plastic bags, the largest one."

The cashier nodded and said, "Five cents a big bag."

After speaking, he lowered his head and took out four large plastic bags from the drawer beside him and handed them to Jacob.

Jacob took the plastic bag, looked up subconsciously, and immediately exclaimed: "Oh, sister-in-law?! Why are you here?"

"Huh?! It's... it's you?!"

In front of the cashier, Horiyah, who was wearing a supermarket employee's vest, looked at Jacob and was equally shocked!

She never dreamed that when she was forced to be helpless, run out to work as a temporary worker, and become a cashier, she would run into Jacob!

Look at the young man who went out of the shopping cart on the other side. Isn't he the trash son-in-law of the Willson family, Charlie?

When Horiyah saw that Charlie took out a thick plastic bag containing several top-quality large lobsters, she thought sourly in her heart: "I've been hungry for a day and

night, and I have stood here hungry all morning. , I haven't waited for lunch at the supermarket. They've done it, and they bought a big bag of lobsters of this size! The two families who also live in Tomson, how can the difference in living standards be so big!"

Chapter 1993

Charlie also saw Horiyah at this time.

Seeing her wearing a supermarket green vest, he suddenly felt a little funny.

What he thought of was when Horiyah was doing coolies in the black coal kiln.

Wonder if the black coal kiln gave Horiyah the work clothes at that time?

Don't even know what Horiyah looks like in black coal mine work clothes.

Horiyah felt extremely uncomfortable at this time.

She really had a hard hatred for Charlie.

When she set Elaine, Charlie rushed over and broke her good deeds.

That's not counting.

The worst thing was that Charlie donated all her money to charity and then sent her to the black coal mine.

Thinking of the time in the black coal kiln, Horiyah felt uncomfortable and wanted to die, and she couldn't help yelling angrily: "D@mn Charlie! It was he who sent me into the black coal kiln and I spent so many days in the black coal kiln. , I paid so much, but got a whole body of venereal diseases and a child, if it weren't for him, how could I be so miserable today..."

The more she thought about it, the more she gritted her teeth at Charlie.

So, seeing Charlie come to buy something, she immediately said with a cold face: "Thank you for changing the cash register, I am temporarily suspending service!"

Charlie was not angry, and smiled and said, "Auntie, aren't you bullying the honest people? We have been in line for so long before we get to the front. So many people have also checked out before, so how come we are here the service is suspended?"

Horiyah said annoyedly: "I want to take a break, can't we suspend the service? Do you think this supermarket belongs to you? Follow me here! I tell you, I just won't tie it to you today! You love it. It's impossible for me to find a knot!"

Jacob was dissatisfied, and with a bit of anger, he said, "I said Sister-in-law, you are a bit too much. We are the customers here, and the customer is God. You are the cashier here. You have to serve God well. Are you still standing up with us?"

When Horiyah heard him say that she has to serve the god, she was immediately furious, and she shouted: "Jacob, how do I say it is your sister-in-law? You serve, do you have a sense of respecting the old and loving the young in your heart? Get out of here! Don't bother me!"

Jacob exploded immediately and blurted out: "You are still an elder brother's wife. It's like a mother. You are a stinky lady who deserves to say these words to me?"

Horiyah slammed the code scanner in her hand and shouted angrily: "Jacob, who the hell do you think you are?!"

Jacob pouted his lips: "Say it, why? Can't I?"

Horiyah bitterly said: "You...you...you...you say one more thing, I will scratch your old face!"

At this moment, a man in a full uniform shouted angrily: "No.8, what are you doing?! Why did you yell at the guests?!"

Horiyah was shocked immediately!

Looking up, it turned out to be the manager of the cashier department!

For fear of offending the leader of the supermarket, she was swept out, so she hurriedly explained with a smile: "I'm sorry, manager, I met my relatives, so I just made a joke."

After that, she pointed to Jacob and said, "This person is called Jacob. He is my husband's biological brother, my relative, don't mind!"

Hearing this, the manager of the cashier department eased a little.

Recently, supermarket cashiers are in short supply. The cashier manager often looks at a large number of customers waiting in line to check out. Many customers even call the group to complain because the cashier time is too long, and he is also very troubled.

Chapter 1994

Originally, Horiyah came to look for a job today, and she applied for a day job for one hundred yuan.

However, after chatting for a few words, he heard that Horiyah had studied at university, so he asked her to try to collect cash.

The cashier work is not too tiring, and one hundred and five a day, fifty more than the handyman type of work, so Horiyah naturally agreed happily.

If there is no problem, the manager is naturally willing to let Horiyah continue to do it, but if she dared to scold customers at the cashier, then this person would definitely not be able to stay.

Fortunately, she was joking with her relatives, so there is nothing to be harsh.

So, the manager reminded: "You still need to pay attention to the impact in the workplace, and your relatives should not make jokes in the workplace, understand?"

Horiyah nodded her head hurriedly, and said flatly, "Don't worry, there will be no next time!"

The manager hummed, turned and prepared to leave.

At this time, Jacob said, "Hey, are you the manager here?"

The manager turned around again: "Yes, I am."

Jacob said coldly: "I want to complain to you!"

The manager asked in surprise: "You complained against me? Why?"

Jacob pointed to Horiyah and said angrily: "The employee under your hand has personally attacked and verbally abused me for no reason. You don't even want to ask! This is an obvious dereliction of duty! Do you usually condone your subordinates like this?"

The manager looked puzzled: "Aren't you two relatives?"

Jacob cursed: "Bah! Who is her relative?"

The manager was even more puzzled, pointing to Horiyah: "She said it!"

Jacob said contemptuously: "Believe what she says? It seems that you are indeed negligent! I also said that you two are relatives! Otherwise, how could you indulge and shield her so much?!"

The manager sighed in his heart and asked hurriedly, "Sir, are you not relatives with Horiyah?"

Jacob raised his head high and said coldly: "Of course not! I don't even know her! My son-in-law and I came to buy things, and the queue finally arrived at us for a long time, but she insisted that she wants to rest and let us go. The other team, isn't this deliberately making things difficult? And she just said rudely to me, you should have heard?!"

The manager panicked, and quickly looked at Horiyah, and asked, "What the hell is going on?! If you don't tell me clearly, you don't have to do it!"

Horiyah was also terrified!

When she saw Jacob and Charlie, she unconsciously had a fit of strong anger in her heart, so no matter what it was, she gave Jacob a start.

But what she didn't expect was that Jacob went to complain to her manager!

Isn't this about breaking your own job? !

Thinking of this, she hurriedly pleaded: "Jacob, please tell the manager, we are a family, and I am your sister-in-law. If I did something bad, I apologize to you, but don't take it. My job is not a joke, I beg you, okay?"

Jacob glared at her, and said to the manager: "Look at this person, and I'm still talking about her. I fucking don't know her. She opens her mouth and is my sister-in-law, shut up still my sister-in-law. You can bear it instead of me. I can't stand it?"

Horiyah hurriedly explained: "Manager! Don't listen to his nonsense! I am really his sister-in-law!"

Jacob looked at the manager, patted him on the shoulder, and asked him blankly: "If I say now, I am really your father, do you believe it?"

Chapter 1995

When the manager of the supermarket cashier department heard this, he immediately understood.

"It turns out that this Horiyah not only clashed with customers, but also yelled at them, and even called names in front of customers, it was totally unreasonable!"

"This kind of person, leaving her here to do this job, I don't know how many customers will be offended. Maybe it will hurt me in the end!"

"No! This kind of person, I must let her go right away!"

Thinking of this, the cashier manager said sharply without hesitation: "Ms. Horiyah, I kindly asked you to be a temporary worker. I didn't expect your attitude towards customers to be so bad! In that case, I don't think you need to do it anymore. Get out the cash register key, take off your vest now, and leave immediately!"

Horiyah collapsed!

She thought to herself: "I came here early in the morning to find a job, and spent the whole morning exhausted!"

"It seems that it's almost time for the lunch shift to eat, and I was looking forward to going to the staff canteen for a violent meal and filling my stomach. I didn't expect to be fired by the manager!"

"In this way, not only I will miss my lunch at noon, but my salary of 150 yuan a day will also be gone!"

Thinking of this, Horiyah cried and pleaded: "Manager! I beg you, the manager, don't fire me, I'm waiting for this job to support my family!"

With that said, Horiyah hurriedly grabbed the manager's arm and choked, "Manager, my husband and my son are paralyzed in bed at home. They haven't eaten a bite of food from yesterday to now, just waiting for me to make some money. Go home and buy rice for cooking! I beg your mercy, please spare me this time, I will never dare anymore!"

The manager said contemptuously: "Horiyah, you are too good at making up stories. The front foot said that the client is your little uncle, and the back foot said that your husband and your son are paralyzed in bed at home. What age are these? Is there such a miserable family? What are you talking about here?"

Horiyah cried and said, "Manager! I really didn't bully, manager!"

After that, she looked at Jacob and cried and said, "Jacob, I beg you to be honest with the manager and beg for me. Your brother and Harold are now crippled. I have to rely on this pay to feed them!"

Jacob curled his lips: "You are really interesting. Is it interesting to be always messing around here? Just now, for no reason, you said that I was your little uncle. Now you have another brother for me? Isn't it over?"

The manager reprimanded loudly and angrily: "Horiyah, if you don't get out, I will let the security guard drive you out!"

Horiyah saw that the matter was irreversible, she gave Jacob a bitter look and then said to the manager: "If this is the case, please settle the morning salary, one hundred and five a day, I did this all morning. You have to give me an eighty or a hundred, right?"

The manager immediately scolded: "I found that you are really not so thick-skinned. You have to do the job like this, and you still have the face to ask me for money? Get out! Get out!"

Horiyah annoyed and said, "If you don't give me money, then I won't leave!"

After all, she turned off the computer at the cash register, and then stood on the spot with her hands on her chest, if he didn't give her money, she would not go anywhere and follow it to the end.

At this time, the manager directly called several security guards and blurted out: "Take off the vest from this woman, and get her out!"

Several security guards stepped forward without saying anything, set up Horiyah and dragged her out abruptly.

Chapter 1996

Horiyah collapsed and shouted: "Why are you dragging me out?! Why don't you pay me the salary?!"

However, no matter how loud she yelled, no one would pity her, let alone sympathize with her.

Seeing that Horiyah was dragged out of the supermarket, the manager said to Charlie and Jacob with a look of guilt: "You two, I'm really sorry for this matter. It's my improper employment. I apologize to you two!"

Jacob nodded and said, "You are not the main fault of this matter, but you must also be responsible. This is called improper employment!"

Later, Jacob sighed and said with emotion: "Yes, after all, you still don't have a good vision."

The manager nodded awkwardly: "You are right to criticize, I must improve a lot in the future!"

Jacob stretched out his hand and patted him on the shoulder, and said in a tone of a predecessor's a little bit of a younger generation, "Hone more!"

"Yes, yes!" The manager kept nodding, and then hurriedly greeted a cashier who had just returned from a shift after eating, and said: "Boy, hurry up and settle the accounts for these two guests. It has been a long time for them!"

The cashier hurried over, turned on the computer, and paid for Charlie and Jacob.

Jacob and his son-in-law left the supermarket and drove directly to a relatively large vegetable wholesale market in Aurous Hill. As for the old lady Willson and Horiyah, neither of them took it seriously.

After Horiyah was driven out of the supermarket, she hadn't dripped rice for dozens of hours. The hungry person was dizzy and her chest was on her back, almost on the verge of fainting.

She really didn't have the energy to find another temporary worker, so she could only walk home.

As soon as she returned to Tomson's villa, Horiyah sat down on the sofa, and didn't even have the strength to lift her eyelids.

Wendy, who had been taking care of Noah and Harold at home, heard the movement downstairs and hurried down to check. Horiyah was lying halfway on the sofa and asked in surprise, "Mom, didn't you go out to find a job? How come you came back?"

Horiyah cursed and said: "Don't mention it! Damn it! I'm so angry!"

Wendy hurriedly asked: "Mom, what happened?"

Horiyah's eyes were red, tears burst out, and she choked up: "I went out with your grandma to find a job, and found that the supermarket is now recruiting a large number of temporary workers, and the wages can be settled daily, so we went in and consulted. Your grandma is old. She was asked to go to the vegetable area to help customers pull plastic bags and let me be a cashier..."

Speaking of this, Horiyah was sobbing and crying emotionally: "Who knows, I met Jacob and Charlie, two b@stards who had shopped thousands of yuans! I lost all my work... .."

As soon as Wendy heard this, she gritted her teeth angrily: "They are too much too! How can they deceive people so much!"

After that, she hurriedly asked: "Mom, did they pay for this half-day? If you want to, you will give me some first, I will buy some steamed buns, and then go to the small restaurant to fry two dishes and bring them back."

At this point, Wendy's eyes were red, and she whimpered: "Dad and brother have been hungry and crying in bed for several times. It's so pitiful..."

Horiyah burst into tears when she heard this, and said with a beating, "I blame Jacob that b@stard! I was kicked out by the manager and worked all morning without paying me a penny... .."

Chapter 1997

Horiyah suddenly felt that now this ghost life is not as good as in the black coal mine.

While crying, she recalled her life in the black coal kiln, and she couldn't help sighing: "At the black coal kiln, although the environment was a bit worse, at least after I was with the supervisor, I could eat every day!"

"Not only you don't have to go hungry, but you don't have to work hard every day. It's cool to think about it."

"And...and...and that supervisor, although the person was a bit ugly and dirty, but his ability in that area was indeed very strong. On a certain level, she had also experienced it. An unprecedented feeling..."

Thinking of this, Horiyah sighed, crying and said to Wendy beside her: "Wendy, what do you mean by this family? What kind of life is this? It's not this or that thing all day long, I had some money It's all lost, and company went bankrupt. Now that I live in someone else's villa, I don't even have a stutter. When will I be heady in these days..."

Wendy couldn't help crying, and choked up: "Mom, I don't even think about it. Our family has been very good before, and all aspects were pretty good. I had a very good relationship with Gerald, and we were about to get married. Suddenly, every day it got worse..."

Horiyah sighed and said, "I have to go to the temple to worship another day. If this continues, my life will be lost..."

Wendy said: "Mom, let me think about it now. Our family is beginning to get bad luck. It seems that it started after grandma's previous birthday."

"Huh?" Horiyah asked in astonishment: "Which time was the birthday?"

Wendy said: "Just last time, last birthday banquet, Gerald gave grandma a Hetian jade Buddha, Wendell who pursued Claire, and sent grandma a jade amulet."

Horiyah nodded: "I remember that Wendell Jones's jade amulet is worth a lot of money. It is said to be worth three or four million..."

Speaking of this, Horiyah lamented regretfully: "What a pity! That jade amulet, along with your grandma's other antique jewelry, was sealed by the bank."

Wendy said: "At that birthday banquet, Charlie also asked grandmother to borrow money, saying that he was going to see that aunt in that welfare house, do you remember?"

"Remember." Horiyah gritted her teeth and cursed: "Charlie's stinky hanging silk, borrowing money at the birthday banquet, really brave. Finally, your grandma scolded him so badly. I am happy when I think of it!"

Wendy said: "I don't want to say this, I want to say, I always feel that since that night, our family has started to be unlucky..."

"Really?" Horiyah frowned and asked her, "What was the first unfortunate thing?"

Wendy hurriedly said: "The first thing is the day after the birthday banquet! I went to the Emgrand Group with Gerald and wanted to send invitations to the Vice Chairman of

Emgrand Group Doris. By the way, I also climbed up the relationship, and ended up in the Emgrand Group I ran into Charlie..."

"Charlie?" Horiyah asked, "Why did Charlie go there?"

Wendy said: "Charlie said at the time that he was applying for a job in the Emgrand Group, and then Gerald and I mocked him, and then something strange happened..."

"What?!"

Chapter 1998

Wendy said: "I went upstairs with Gerald to meet Doris Young, but she did not see us, and asked people to say that Emgrand Group would not cooperate with our low-quality garbage. Then Gerald was beaten by Emgrand security guards."

After that, Wendy said again: "After that, the Emgrand Group terminated the cooperation with Gerald and his family. Gerald's father and uncle were very angry. Since then, he gradually became estranged from me. Then his uncle Solmon didn't know what was going on, he walked very close to Charlie, and he gave Charlie the big villa next door..."

"After that, the Emgrand Group contract Claire negotiated, which was terminated by the Emgrand Group because of grandma's refusal. Since then, our family has started to go downhill..."

"Wendell Jones pursued Claire, chasing after her, his family went bankrupt, and he disappeared from the world for no reason..."

"Gao Junwei of the Gao family also pursued Claire, but disappeared with his dad Gao Jianjun. The Gao family is still offering a huge reward to find their whereabouts..."

"Fredmen Willson came to our house, originally wanting to support our house, but was beaten by Charlie. Not only did he lose his ability to be a man, he also returned to Eastcliff in despair..."

"Fredmen later gave me to Barena Wei. Barena also looked down upon Charlie. As a result, Barena and his father also disappeared. Now the company is inherited by his

illegitimate son, and I also heard that the two of them are now digging ginseng at the foot of Changbai Mountain. Not sure whether it is true....."

Horiyah's hungry chest was pressed against her back. Hearing this, she suddenly sat up, slammed the coffee table, and yelled angrily: "That dog Charlie! He sent me to the black coal kiln. Yes! Fcuk! In my opinion, he is behind all this!"

Wendy hurriedly asked her: "Mom, can I say that Charlie has some hidden strength? Otherwise, how could he have such a big influence? No one is his opponent?!"

"Strength?" Horiyah pouted her lips and said contemptuously: "That orphan, what strength can he have? He doesn't deserve to mention strength!"

Wendy asked back: "Then how can he let so many big people respect him? This proves that he must still have some abilities that we don't know."

Horiyah gritted her teeth and said: "His ability is to bluff!"

Wendy shook her head and said, "I think he must still have real skills, otherwise it is impossible for so many big people to be deceived by him..."

With that said, Wendy said seriously: "Maybe he really knows something about Feng Shui! Maybe he used Feng Shui behind our back to give us some tricks, so our family will be more and more unlucky!"

Horiyah suddenly stared her eyes wide, and blurted out: "You say that, it seems that there is some truth to it! He must have done the kind of feng shui bureau for us, making us more and more unlucky, and he is getting more and more lucky. Amazing!"

Wendy nodded hurriedly and said, "I think that's what eight achievements are like! Otherwise, how could he become so powerful all of a sudden? Mom, we have to think of a way!"

Horiyah cried and said, "What can I do? We can't even eat food now. If we want to fight with Charlie and his family, we must at least have a backer!"

Wendy hurriedly said: "I'm not talking about fighting Charlie, mother, we haven't fought him before, now it's even more impossible..."

With that said, Wendy said earnestly: "Mom, what Claire said is my cousin, Claire is my cousin no matter what, we might as well take the initiative to show him good, and then ask them to help us. Even I can be a junior for him!"

Chapter 1999

When Horiyah heard Wendy say that she was willing to be a junior for Charlie, she was immediately anxious.

She blurted out: "Wendy! Are you crazy? It's not good for you to be a junior. If you have to be a junior, how can he be worthy of you?!"

Wendy sighed and said quietly, "Mom, now I really think that Charlie is actually quite good, handsome, responsible, and good character. He is much better than Gerald."

"What nonsense are you talking about!" Horiyah glared at her and blurted out: "Just like Charlie's stinky hanging silk, he's not worthy to lift your shoes!"

Wendy smiled bitterly and said, "In the past nearly a year, what's my own situation, can I still not know? I was the phoenix that soared in the sky before, and I fell straight down to the point where even a local chicken raised in the village is better than me."

As she said, Wendy couldn't help sobbing: "Mom, look at me now, my reputation is completely ruined, how can any man want to look at me anymore..."

Seeing Wendy in tears, Horiyah hugged her head distressedly, and comforted her: "Good girl, we can't think so, you know? Fame is a fart? How can it be more important to live well?"

Then, Horiyah said again: "Besides, you have a lot of money and have never followed a few men. Gerald is one, Fredmen is one, and Barena is one. Doesn't this add up to three men? You are twenty. It's a lot, what is it to have been with three men? How many girls have not graduated from college, and there are more men who they have slept with. They are not afraid of their reputation being ruined. What is there to fear for you?"

Wendy cried and shook her head: "Mom, that's different. Falling in love in college is a small closed society. It doesn't matter what you do or do in four years. As long as you graduate, who else knows?"

"But I am different. When I was with Gerald, who didn't know about it in the Aurous Hill?"

"Later with Fredmen, everyone in the city knows it too!"

"Since then, my reputation has been bad. Everyone knows that I had a man who is older than my dad. Who can look down on me?"

"Not to mention that I was later used as a commodity by Fredmen and sent directly to Barena. This matter is even more known to Aurous Hill..."

Horiyah was full of pain and choked up: "My dear girl, I don't blame you for this, mother, and your father and your grandma! If we didn't see our eyes open, we could not push you into the fire pit."

After that, she raised her hand and slapped herself, and said angrily: "Mom, is sorry! Mom is not human!"

Wendy hurriedly grabbed her hand and cried and said, "Mom, I don't blame you for this. I also volunteered...I couldn't resist the temptation of money, and wanted to sacrifice myself in exchange for the glory of wealth. It has nothing to do with you, don't beat yourself like that..."

Horiyah cried and sighed: "What kind of evil do you think I have done! How can a good life be like this..."

Wendy nodded to the side and said, "I can no longer bear the days like this. To be honest, as long as I can live a stable life now, let alone Charlie as a junior. Even if Charlie's housekeeper, I am willing to..."

Speaking of this, Wendy cried and said: "To this day, I really start to envy Claire..."

"At first, everyone thought that she married a trash and ruined her life..."

"But who would have thought that the rubbish she married would treat her the same for four years..."

"Moreover, this rubbish, for her to work hard, beat and scold, even if the whole world laughs at him, he will not leave Claire half a step..."

"What's even more commendable is that this trash man can even counterattack and become Master who is respected by everyone in the upper class of Aurous Hill. Isn't this a proper super potential stock?"

"Look now, a man like Charlie is really the most reliable..."

"As for Gerald and his ilk, what can they do even if they have money?"

"At the critical moment, isn't the disaster approaching and flying separately?"

After listening to Wendy's words, Horiyah was taken aback for a moment, and immediately said with emotion: "You are right... Claire, this girl, looks stupid, she is really wise!"

Chapter 2000

"Others are looking at this, thinking about that, thinking about that and thinking about this, and they are looking at this, thinking about that, thinking about that and worrying about this, and they picked out a bunch of sh!t in the end instead..."

"By the way, Claire doesn't fight or grab or pick it up. The old man arranges for her a stinky sh!t, so she marry the stinky sh!t..."

"Who would have thought that the smelly sh!t will turn into gold one day..."

Wendy nodded and said seriously: "If there is a chance, I must get closer to Charlie. Even if he doesn't look down on me, it is good to give our family more or less help. At this time, everyone outside Unreliable, one by one is not as good as Charlie..."

Horiyah sighed and said, "Let's do it. Mom got excited just now and became hungry. I came back to the house and lie down for a while. When your grandma gets off work, we will have food... ..."

.....

Mrs. Willson pulled plastic bags from customers all day in the supermarket.

The big roll of plastic bags like those in supermarkets ignited static electricity as soon as they were pulled. After a day of pulling, the old lady's hair became a little bit elegant.

However, Mrs. Willson was very satisfied.

Because at noon she had a free lunch provided by the supermarket staff canteen.

This is the most delicious meal that Mrs. Willson has ever eaten in her life.

There is nothing special about the food, not only is it not very tasty, but also there is not much oily water.

But Mrs. Willson has been hungry for too long.

At this time, giving her a bowl of white rice is already the delicacy and delicacy of God's gift. If she has another dish or two with meat and vegetables, her soul will fly.

After eating and drinking enough, the old lady became motivated, and she pulled up the plastic bag, and it was not so boring.

On the contrary, she gradually felt a little enjoyable.

Busy till 5 o'clock in the afternoon, supposedly it's time to get off work, the foreman came over and gave her one hundred yuan, and said to her: "Old lady, you did a good job today. Will you come tomorrow? It is the time when people are most lacking. If you come tomorrow, I will pay two hundred a day!"

"Really?" The old lady Willson was so happy, she put the hundred yuan into her pocket carefully, and said excitedly: "I'll come here tomorrow!"

The foreman nodded in satisfaction: "That's good, then you go back to rest first, tomorrow nine o'clock in the morning."

Old lady Willson excitedly agreed. Then, she suddenly remembered something and said: "Foreman, what time does the cafeteria open in the afternoon?"

The foreman said: "It's six o'clock in the afternoon."

Old lady Willson asked hurriedly, "Then...then can I go to the cafeteria for another meal?"

The foreman said with some embarrassment: "But an employee is issued a meal coupon and taken care of one meal a day. Haven't you already received the meal coupon at noon?"

When the old lady Willson heard this, she nodded with some disappointment: "Okay, then I will come again tomorrow!"

Seeing her lost look, the foreman couldn't bear to say: "Well, old lady, you have another shift and work till 7 o'clock. I will apply with the manager and send you a meal coupon. Then you can go home after eating in the cafeteria?"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she was very excited and thought to herself: "If I pull the plastic bag for two more hours, I can eat another meal? Then of course, I agree!"

So she said with great excitement: "Sure foreman! Thank you very much!"